

CA.D.762 c.2



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

---

By Authority

---

THE  
CANADIAN NAVY LIST

---

CORRECTED TO 30th APRIL, 1940

---

N.S. 9813  
450-5-40 (1934)

OTTAWA  
J. O. PATENAUDE, L.S.O. KING'S PRINTER  
1940



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

---

*By Authority*

---

THE  
CANADIAN NAVY LIST

---

CORRECTED TO 30th APRIL, 1940

---

N.S. 98-1-3  
450-5-40 (4934)

OTTAWA  
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O., KING'S PRINTER  
1940





## ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

## NOTES

## CONTENTS.

*The names of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who are lent for service under the Canadian Government are included in the Alphabetical and Seniority Lists of the Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, on pages 10 and 16.*

	PAGE.
Alphabetical Index of Officers—	
Of Royal Canadian Navy. (See above note).....	10
Officers of the Naval Staff, Ottawa.....	42
Blue Ensign—Officers authorized to fly.....	68
Dockyards—	
H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt, B.C., Officers of.....	53
H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax, N.S., Officers of.....	47
Rank and Command.....	107
Relative Rank of Officers of Navy, Army & Air Force.....	108
Removals.....	106
Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers.....	58
List of Officers with seniority.....	66
List of Officers called up for Active Service.....	26
List of Retired Officers.....	102
Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers.....	72
List of Officers with seniority.....	82
List of Divisions and their Officers.....	94
List of Retired Officers.....	103
Supplementary Reserve.....	98
List of Officers called up for Active Service.....	32
Royal Canadian Navy—	
Alphabetical List of Officers of.....	10
Officers of. List in Seniority.....	16
Officers of. Serving in the Royal Navy.....	22
List of Retired Officers.....	101
Sea Cadet Corps Affiliated with the R.C.N.V.R.....	105
Shore Establishments, Officers of.....	42
Yacht Clubs in Canada using the Canadian Blue Ensign.....	69



CONTENTS

NOTE.

Officers who may notice errors or omissions in the Lists are invited to communicate direct with

THE EDITOR OF THE NAVY LIST,  
Department of National Defence,  
Ottawa.

The CANADIAN NAVY LIST is compiled and published by order for the convenience of the Service, but, as errors may occasionally occur, the Department of National Defence reserves the right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.



## ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

## NOTES.

Officers whose names are in italics in the List of Ships, Vessels and Establishments are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

(Act.).....	Acting Rank.	P. Cdt.....	Paymaster Cadet.
(A/S).....	Qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.	Q.C.....	In the seniority list denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom who is qualified for command of seagoing small craft under Art. 361 K.R. and A.I.
C.....	Captain.		
Cd. Eng.....	Commissioned Engineer.		
Cd. Gr.....	Commissioned Gunner.		
Cd. Sh.....	Commissioned Shipwright.		
Cdt.....	Cadet.	R.C.N.V.R..	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Ch. Skr.....	Chief Skipper.		
Cr.....	Commander.	R. C. N. R..	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
Cd. V.O.....	Commissioned Victualling Officer.	(S).....	For Signal duties.
Cse. (Gr.).....	Course for rank of Lieut. at R.N. College, Greenwich.	S. C.....	Undergoing short course of instruction.
E. Cr.....	Engineer Commander.	Sec.....	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
(G).....	For Gunnery Duties.	Sg. L.....	Surgeon Lieutenant.
(G) Cse.....	Specialist Gunnery Course.	Skr.....	Skipper.
Gr.....	Gunner.	S. L.....	Sub-Lieutenant.
(I).....	Passed as Interpreter.	Sg. L.-Cr....	Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
(I).....	Paid as Interpreter.		
I.D.C. Cse...	Course at Imperial Defence College.	S. L. (E)....	Sub-Lieutenant (E)
i.d.c.....	Completed Course at Imperial Defence College.	Staff Cse....	Staff Course.
L.....	Lieutenant.	(T).....	For Torpedo Duties.
L.-Cr.....	Lieutenant-Commander.	(Temp.).....	Temporary appointment.
L (E).....	Lieutenant (E)	W. Eng.....	Warrant Engineer.
W.....	Medal for War Service.	W. Sh.....	Warrant Shipwright.
Mid.....	Midshipman.	W/T.....	Wireless Telegraphy.
Mid (E).....	Midshipman (E).	W. V. O.....	Warrant Victualling Officer.
(N).....	For Navigating Duties.	W. W.....	Warrant Writer.
P. Cr.....	Paymaster Commander.	⊕.....	Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.
P. L. Cr.....	Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	(†).....	In Seniority List an Accountant Officer who has passed the Accountant Officers' Technical Course.
P. L.....	Paymaster Lieutenant.		
p.s.c.....	Passed Staff Course.		
P. S. L.....	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.		
P. Mid.....	Paymaster Midshipman.		

## ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

## NOTES

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G.....	Knight of the Garter.
P.C.....	Member of H.M. Privy Council.
G.C.B. ....	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.S.I.....	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G.....	Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E.....	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.....	Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.....	Member of the 4th and 5th Classes of ditto.
D.S.C.....	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.....	Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order
G.B.E.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
C.H.....	Companions of Honour.
C.B.E.....	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
O.B.E.....	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
M.B.E.....	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
AdC.....	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor General.
AdC (P).....	Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant Governor of the Province.

\*Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
NAVAL SERVICE.

**THE KING.**

**THE ADMINISTRATOR**

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR LYMAN POORE DUFF, G.C.M.G., P.C.,  
CHIEF JUSTICE OF CANADA.

**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.**

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE:

THE HONOURABLE NORMAN McLEOD ROGERS,  
M.A., B.Litt., B.C.L., M.P.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE:

MAJOR-GENERAL LEO R. LaFLECHE, D.S.O., (ret.)

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF:

REAR-ADMIRAL PERCY W. NELLES, i.d.c.



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

THE HONOURABLE NORMAN McLEOD ROGERS, M.A., B.Litt., B.C.L., M.P.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

MAJOR-GENERAL LEO R. LaFLECHE, D.S.O., (ret.)

ACTING DEPUTY MINISTER (NAVAL SERVICE)

Lieutenant-Colonel K. S. MacLACHLAN

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF

Rear-Admiral PERCY W. NELLES, i.d.c.

DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF

Captain LEONARD W. MURRAY, i.d.c.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

Commander ERIC S. BRAND, R.N., P.S.C.  
(Acting Captain)

DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL

Commander CUTHBERT R. H. TAYLOR, P.S.C.

DIRECTOR OF PLANS

Commander FRANK L. HOUGHTON, P.S.C.

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Commander JOSEPH W. R. ROY, P.S.C.

DIRECTOR OF MERCANTILE MOVEMENTS

Commander DONALD W. FARMER, R.C.N. (Temp.)  
(Commander R.N. (Ret'd.))

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF

Engineer-Captain ANGUS D. M. CURRY

NAVAL SECRETARY

Paymaster Captain MARIE J. R. O. COSSETTE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL STORES

EDWARD LISLE, Esq.





## Alphabetical List of the Officers

Name	Rank	Seniority
Adams, Kenneth F. ....	L. Cr.	3 Jan. '36
Agnew, Ronald I. O.B.E. ....	Cr.	1 Jan. '30
Allen, James, O.B.E. (Temp.) ....	A/L. Cr. (E)	8 April '40
Alleyne, Victor P. (Temp.) (Acting Commander) (Cr. R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	1 Oct. '17
Annesley, John C. L. ....	S.L.	1 Oct. '38
Armstrong, Edgar L. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) ....	L. Cr.	30 April '33
Arnold, Horace R. (Act.) ....	W. Eng.	1 Jan. '40
Baker, Archibald H. ....	L.	7 July '36
Balfour, Robert. ....	L. (E)	5 Nov. '34
Bannatyne, Ninian (Temp.) ....	L. Cr. (E)	1 Jan. '24
Barber-Starkey, Joseph W. M. ....	S.L. (E)	1 Jan. '39
Barclay, John W. C. .... (Temporary Pay. Lt.)	P.S.L.	1 July '39
Barnes, George B. F. (Temp.) ....	L. Cr.	2 July '28
Bate, Holland K. ....	Mid. (E)	
Beard, Charles T. (Temp.) ....	Cr.	1 Sept. '26
Beard, Thomas N. K. ....	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Beech, William J. R. ....	Cr.	1 July '33
Bidwell, Roger E. S. ....	Cr.	1 July '39
Binmore, Henry A. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) ....	L. Cr.	1 Apr. '18
Blakelock, John C. ....	S.L.	1 June '39
Boak, Eric E. G. ....	L.	1 July '39
Bolus, Hal B. ....	S.L. (E)	1 Nov. '37
Boothby, John O. (Temp.) ....	L.	15 Sept. '39
Brand, Eric S. (Lent from R.N.) .... (Acting Captain)	Cr.	31 Dec. '29
Brissenden, William E. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) ....	P.L. Cr.	4 Sept. '17
Brodeur, Victor G. ....	C.	1 Jan. '36
Brown, Charles H. ....	Sh. L. Cr.	1 Jan. '35
Budge, Patrick D. ....	Gr.	24 Nov. '34
Caldwell, Frank B. ....	L.	1 Feb. '39
Caldwell, John B. ....	L. (E)	1 April '38
Chadwick, Ernest M. ....	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Charles, John A. ....	Mid.	1 Sept. '38
Clark, Edward N. ....	L. (E)	1 May '38
Clark, Leonard H. ....	Mid. (E)	
Clarke, Alfred W. ....	Wt. Engr.	15 Nov. '33
Cossette, Joseph O. ....	P. Mid.	20 Aug. '38
Cossette, Marie J. R. O. ....	P.C.	1 Oct. '39
Cree, Charles M. (Temp.) .... (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 May '27
Creery, Wallace B. ....	Cr.	1 Aug. '35
Curry, Angus D. M. ....	E.C.	1 Oct. '39
Daubeny, Hugh C. C. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) ....	L. Cr.	15 Feb. '29
Davidson, Geoffrey H. ....	L.	1 June '39
Davidson, Murray A. .... (Temp. Pay. Lt.-Commander)	P.L.	1 Sept. '37
Davis, Frederick H. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) .... (Acting Lieutenant-Commander)	L.	2 Sept. '39



## of the Royal Canadian Navy

Name	Rank	Seniority
Davis, Somerville W. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 July '26
Davy, Arthur C. M.	Cr. (E)	30 June '37
Dawes, Reginald W. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	E.L. Cr.	2 Dec. '33
Denniston, James (Act.)	W. Tel.	1 Jan. '40
De Wolf, Henry G.	L. Cr.	1 April '34
Dickinson, Evelyn R. S. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Mar. '26
Dodds, Basil H. (Lent from R.N.)	L. (E)	1 Mar. '33
Donald, Colin D.	L. Cr.	1 Feb. '29
(Acting Commander)		
Donald, Eric G. M. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Mar. '27
Dyer, Kenneth L.	L.	15 Feb. '38
Earnshaw, Eric P.	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Eden, Donald A.	P. Mid.	20 Aug. '38
Edwards, John C. I.	Cr.	1 Dec. '38
Elcock, Frank D.	P. Mid.	20 Aug. '38
Evans, Thomas H.	L. Cr. (E)	18 Aug. '36
Fairweather, Brenton W. (Act.)	W.W.	1 Dec. '39
Farmer, Donald W. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	Cr.	31 Dec. '18
Fawcett, John C.	P. Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Finch-Noyes, Edward W.	L. Cr.	1 June '39
Finnis, Frederick C., D.S.O. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	15 Feb. '16
(R.N. Ret'd.)		
Forster, Dennis T.	S.L. (E)	1 July '38
Freeman, Arthur G.	Cd. Gr.	1 April '40
Frewer, Frederick C.	Mid.	1 Sept. '38
Gauvreau, Louis J. M.	L. Cr.	17 Dec. '25
(Acting Commander)		
German, Phillip B. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	23 Aug. '22
Gilhen, Ernest J.	Sh. L.	1 Jan. '40
Gleave, Peter A. R. (Act.)	W. Wdr.	1 Sept. '39
Godfrey, Valentine S. AdC. (P)	Cr.	30 June '37
Gooch, Nigel C. S. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Dec. '34
Goolden, Massy, DSC (Temp.) (Capt. R.N. Ret'd.)	Cr.	30 June '24
Gow, Francis R. W. R.	L. Cr.	1 Jan. '29
(Acting Commander)		
Grant, Harold T. W.	Cr.	1 Aug. '35
Grant, John M. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	17 Sept. '25
Greenidge, Kenneth N. H.	Cdt.	27 Dec. '39
Greenwood, Thomas H. (Temp.)	E. Cr.	3 Mar. '40
Griffiths, George H. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Feb. '26
Groos, David W.	L.	15 Aug. '39
Groos, Harold V. W.	L.	1 May '36
Grubb, Frederick E.	L.	1 Aug. '35
Haddon, Phillip E.	L.	15 Feb. '36
Haines, Ernest, M.B.E. (Temp.) (R.C.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	1 Dec. '33
Haithwaite, Charles (Temp.)	Wt. Eng.	14 Sept. '15
Hall, John S. (Act.)	Sig. B.	26 July '39
Harrison, Leslie (Temp.)	L. Cr.	15 Feb. '27
(R.N. Ret'd.)		
Hart, Frederick G.	L. Cr.	1 April '28
(Acting Commander)		

## Alphabetical List of the Officers

Name	Rank	Seniority
Harvey, Barnett . . . . .	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Hayes, William P. . . . .	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Hayward, Robin B. . . . .	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Hennessy, Ralph L. . . . .	L.	1 Feb. '40
Hibbard, Godfrey M. . . . .	Cr.	1 Jan. '36
Hibbard, Hubert J. F. (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	1 Jan. '26
Hibbard, James C. . . . .	L. Cr.	1 Jan. '40
Holms, William B. L. . . . .	Cr.	1 Jan. '40
Hope, Adrian M. . . . .	L. Cr.	1 Feb. '29
Hope, Geoffrey B. (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	8 Oct. '39
Horne, John G. B., M.B.E. . . . .	P.L.	1 April '38
Houghton, Frank L. . . . .	Cr.	1 Dec. '38
Hubbard, Herbert E. . . . .	P.L.	1 April '38
Hutchings, John E. (Temp.) (R.C.N. Ret'd.) . . . . .	Cd. Sh.	17 Nov. '30
Hyndman, Harry H. . . . .	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Izard, Theodore D. . . . .	S.L. (E)	1 Sept. '38
Jackman, Charles R. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) . . . . .	Gr.	19 July '15
Jackson, William McK. (Lent from R.N.) . . . . . (Acting Lieutenant)	Cd. Gr.	12 July '28
Jefferson, Frank H. . . . .	E. Cr.	4 June '27
Jenson, Latham B. . . . .	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Jermain, Robert L. (Temp.) . . . . . (Capt. R.N. Ret'd.)	Cr.	30 June '17
Johnson, William D. (Temp.) . . . . .	L.	1 Jan. '40
Johnstone, Edmund (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) . . . . . (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	15 Nov. '22
Jones, George C. . . . .	C.	1 Aug. '38
Kensington, Trevor W. . . . .	Cd. W.	1 April '39
Keohane, James W. . . . .	L. Cr. (E)	1 April '35
Keohane, Terence J. . . . .	Mid. (E)	1 Jan. '40
Kidd, William M. . . . .	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Kingscote, Robert P. (Temp.) (Cr. R.N. Ret'd.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	31 Dec. '13
Kingsley, Harry . . . . .	L. Cr.	25 April '31
Knight, John H. (Temp.) . . . . . (Cdr. R.N. Retd.) (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	31 Dec. '10
Knowlton, John G. . . . .	Cr. (E)	1 Dec. '38
Landymore, William M. . . . .	S.L.	1 Mar. '39
Laman, Albert C. K. (Lent from R.N.) . . . . .	L. Cr. (E)	1 Feb. '40
Lane, Robert L. . . . .	Mid. (E)	1 Oct. '38
Laws, Charles V. . . . .	P.L.	17 April '40
Lawrence, Ralph M. . . . .	Cdt.	15 Mar. '25
Lawson, Robert F. (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	1 Oct. '33
Lay, Horatio N. . . . .	L. Cr.	1 Feb. '40
Lewis, Bernard A. . . . .	Cd. Gr.	1 Oct. '38
MacDonald, Harry H. . . . .	Gr.	29 Oct. '36
MacGillivray, John . . . . .	L. (E)	25 Aug. '39
MacKay, Thomas C. . . . .	Cdt.	1 May '39
Madgwick, Edward T. G. . . . .	L.	1 Jan. '37
Mainguy, Edmond R. . . . .	Cr.	23 Jan. '40
Manfield, William A. . . . .	A/Gr.	15 May '28
McCaughey, John (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	



## of the Royal Canadian Navy

Name	Rank	Seniority
McClintock, Geoffrey (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Oct. '28
McCully, William S. T.	A/S.L.	1 Jan. '40
McDowall, John W.	Mid.	1 Sept. '38
McMaster, Samuel	L. (E)	8 July '36
Medland, Morson A.	L.	1 Oct. '35
Miles, George R.	Cr.	1 Jan. '40
Milnes, Reginald A. C.	A/Gr.	10 Mar. '40
Milnes, Reginald A. C. (Act.)	Gr.	10 Mar. '40
Moore, Stuart G.	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Morris, Edward B.	Mid. (E)	1 Sept. '39
Morrison, William S. E. (Temp.)	E.L. Cr.	1 Mar. '28
Murdoch, Robert W.	L.	1 Jan. '40
Murray, Leonard W.	C.	2 Aug. '38
Musgrave, Alured P. (Temp.) (Acting Lieutenant-Commander)	L.	2 Sept. '39
Nelles, Percy W.	R.A.	4 Aug. '38
Nixon, Charles P.	L.	1 Nov. '39
Nixon, Francis R. W.	P. Cr.	1 Dec. '38
O'Brien, John C.	Mid.	1 Sept. '38
Oland, John E. W., D.S.C. (Temp.) (Capt. R.C.N. Ret'd.)	Cr.	1 June '30
Oland, Richard H. (Temp.) (R.C.N. Ret'd.) (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	1 Nov. '26
Peers, Arthur F. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Nov. '27
Piers, Desmond W.	L.	26 Sept. '37
Phillips, Geoffrey	S.L. (E)	1 May '38
Phillips, Raymond	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Porteous, William W.	Cr. (E)	1 Dec. '38
Porter, Robert T. N.	Mid.	1 Sept. '38
Prentice, James D. (Temp.) (Cr. R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 June '27
Pressey, Arthur R. (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	16 May '27
Pullen, Hugh F.	L. Cr.	1 Nov. '37
Pullen, Thomas C.	L.	15 May '40
Rayner, Herbert S.	L.	1 April '33
Reid, Howard E.	C.	30 Aug. '39
Richardson, Charles E.	A/Gr.	28 Oct. '39
Robbins, Edward G.	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Roberts, John W.	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Roome, George L. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Dec. '27
Rowley, Herbert	W. Tel.	1 July '38
Roy, Joseph W. R.	Cr.	1 Dec. '38
Russell, Patrick F. X.	L.	15 Feb. '39
Rutherford, Clark A.	L.	15 April '38
Savage, Malcolm H. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 July '27
Savard, Clement	Mid.	1 Sept. '38
Sherwood, Edson C., AdC.	Cr.	15 Sept. '39
Shilston, George	L.	1 Jan. '40
Smith, Christopher G.	Mid.	1 Sept. '39
Soulsby, Henry W. S. (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	6 Aug. '26



## Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy

Name	Rank	Seniority
Spencer, Brian R.	L. Cr. (E)	1 Feb. '37
Spicer, Wylie C.	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Stephens, George L.	E. Cr.	1 Feb. '29
Stirling, Michael G.	L.	1 Oct. '38
Stubbs, John H.	L.	1 May '36
Sutherland, Hugh J. G.	Wt. Mec.	1 Nov. '37
Taylor, Cuthbert R. H.	Cr.	5 Aug. '34
Thompson, Edwin A. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	13 July '29
Timbrell, Robert W.	Mid.	1 Sept. '38
Tingley, Harold R. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	5 May '26
Tisdall, Ernest P.	L. Cr.	1 July '37
Tunnacliffe, James (Act.)	W. Wdr.	15 Sept. '39
Turnbull, Alexander R.	L.	7 July '36
Walker, Wilfred T. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	30 Oct. '15
Waters, Donald M.	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Watson, Frederick W. (Temp.)	Gr.	19 May '16
Webber, Reginald A.	L.	1 May '36
Welland, Robert P.	L.	15 May '40
White, James W. (Lent from R.N.)	L.	12 Aug. '33
Williams, William A. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	1 Dec. '39
Willis, Robert C.	P. Cdt.	27 Dec. '39
Willson, William H.	A/S.L.	1 Jan. '40
Wilson, Donald A. K.	Cdt.	25 Aug. '39
Windeyer, Guy S. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	15 Dec. '30
Winnett, Henry A.	L. (E)	1 Dec. '38
Wood, Maurice A.	L. Cr.	1 May '28
Wood, Rupert W.	Cr.	1 Jan. '35
Woodward, Alfred E. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	L. Cr.	1 Mar. '26
Worth, George A. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	17 Aug. '25
Wright, Rupert A. (Acting Paymaster Commander)	P.L. Cr.	1 Sept. '37
Wurtele, Alfred C. (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	1 May '28
Youle, Gerald A., O.B.E. (Temp.) (P. Capt. R.N. Ret'd.)	P. Cr.	22 May '28

Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy with the  
Dates of their Seniority

Seniority	Name	Rank
1900	Walter Nelson	Commodore
1901	John G. ...	Commodore
1902	...	Commodore
1903	...	Commodore
1904	...	Commodore
1905	...	Commodore
1906	...	Commodore
1907	...	Commodore
1908	...	Commodore
1909	...	Commodore
1910	...	Commodore
1911	...	Commodore
1912	...	Commodore
1913	...	Commodore
1914	...	Commodore
1915	...	Commodore
1916	...	Commodore
1917	...	Commodore
1918	...	Commodore
1919	...	Commodore
1920	...	Commodore
1921	...	Commodore
1922	...	Commodore
1923	...	Commodore
1924	...	Commodore
1925	...	Commodore
1926	...	Commodore
1927	...	Commodore
1928	...	Commodore
1929	...	Commodore
1930	...	Commodore
1931	...	Commodore
1932	...	Commodore
1933	...	Commodore
1934	...	Commodore
1935	...	Commodore
1936	...	Commodore
1937	...	Commodore
1938	...	Commodore
1939	...	Commodore
1940	...	Commodore
1941	...	Commodore
1942	...	Commodore
1943	...	Commodore
1944	...	Commodore
1945	...	Commodore
1946	...	Commodore
1947	...	Commodore
1948	...	Commodore
1949	...	Commodore
1950	...	Commodore
1951	...	Commodore
1952	...	Commodore
1953	...	Commodore
1954	...	Commodore
1955	...	Commodore
1956	...	Commodore
1957	...	Commodore
1958	...	Commodore
1959	...	Commodore
1960	...	Commodore
1961	...	Commodore
1962	...	Commodore
1963	...	Commodore
1964	...	Commodore
1965	...	Commodore
1966	...	Commodore
1967	...	Commodore
1968	...	Commodore
1969	...	Commodore
1970	...	Commodore
1971	...	Commodore
1972	...	Commodore
1973	...	Commodore
1974	...	Commodore
1975	...	Commodore
1976	...	Commodore
1977	...	Commodore
1978	...	Commodore
1979	...	Commodore
1980	...	Commodore
1981	...	Commodore
1982	...	Commodore
1983	...	Commodore
1984	...	Commodore
1985	...	Commodore
1986	...	Commodore
1987	...	Commodore
1988	...	Commodore
1989	...	Commodore
1990	...	Commodore
1991	...	Commodore
1992	...	Commodore
1993	...	Commodore
1994	...	Commodore
1995	...	Commodore
1996	...	Commodore
1997	...	Commodore
1998	...	Commodore
1999	...	Commodore
2000	...	Commodore

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST  
OF THE  
ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY  
WITH THE  
DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY

Seniority	Name	Rank
1900	Walter Nelson	Commodore
1901	John G. ...	Commodore
1902	...	Commodore
1903	...	Commodore
1904	...	Commodore
1905	...	Commodore
1906	...	Commodore
1907	...	Commodore
1908	...	Commodore
1909	...	Commodore
1910	...	Commodore
1911	...	Commodore
1912	...	Commodore
1913	...	Commodore
1914	...	Commodore
1915	...	Commodore
1916	...	Commodore
1917	...	Commodore
1918	...	Commodore
1919	...	Commodore
1920	...	Commodore
1921	...	Commodore
1922	...	Commodore
1923	...	Commodore
1924	...	Commodore
1925	...	Commodore
1926	...	Commodore
1927	...	Commodore
1928	...	Commodore
1929	...	Commodore
1930	...	Commodore
1931	...	Commodore
1932	...	Commodore
1933	...	Commodore
1934	...	Commodore
1935	...	Commodore
1936	...	Commodore
1937	...	Commodore
1938	...	Commodore
1939	...	Commodore
1940	...	Commodore
1941	...	Commodore
1942	...	Commodore
1943	...	Commodore
1944	...	Commodore
1945	...	Commodore
1946	...	Commodore
1947	...	Commodore
1948	...	Commodore
1949	...	Commodore
1950	...	Commodore
1951	...	Commodore
1952	...	Commodore
1953	...	Commodore
1954	...	Commodore
1955	...	Commodore
1956	...	Commodore
1957	...	Commodore
1958	...	Commodore
1959	...	Commodore
1960	...	Commodore
1961	...	Commodore
1962	...	Commodore
1963	...	Commodore
1964	...	Commodore
1965	...	Commodore
1966	...	Commodore
1967	...	Commodore
1968	...	Commodore
1969	...	Commodore
1970	...	Commodore
1971	...	Commodore
1972	...	Commodore
1973	...	Commodore
1974	...	Commodore
1975	...	Commodore
1976	...	Commodore
1977	...	Commodore
1978	...	Commodore
1979	...	Commodore
1980	...	Commodore
1981	...	Commodore
1982	...	Commodore
1983	...	Commodore
1984	...	Commodore
1985	...	Commodore
1986	...	Commodore
1987	...	Commodore
1988	...	Commodore
1989	...	Commodore
1990	...	Commodore
1991	...	Commodore
1992	...	Commodore
1993	...	Commodore
1994	...	Commodore
1995	...	Commodore
1996	...	Commodore
1997	...	Commodore
1998	...	Commodore
1999	...	Commodore
2000	...	Commodore



## Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy with the Dates of their Seniority.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>REAR ADMIRAL—</b>	
mPercy Walker Nelles, i.d.c.....	4 Aug. '38
<b>CAPTAINS—</b>	
mVictor Gabriel Brodeur, i.d.c..... (Commodore 1st Class, 1 Jan. '40)	1 Jan. '36
mGeorge Clarence Jones, i.d.c.....	1 Aug. '38
mLeonard Warren Murray, i.d.c.....	2 Aug. '38
mHoward Emerson Reid, p.s.c..... Commodore 1st Class, 1 Jan. '40)	30 Aug. '39
<b>COMMANDERS—</b>	
mRobert Leal Jermain (Temp.)..... (Capt. R.N. Ret'd.)	30 June '17
mDonald William Farmer (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.).....	31 Dec. '18
mMassy Goolden, D.S.C. (Temp.)..... (Capt. R.N. Ret'd.)	30 June '24
mCharles Taschereau Beard, i.d.c. (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '26
mEric Sydney Brand, p.s.c. (Lent from R.N.)..... (Acting Captain)	31 Dec. '29
mRonald Ian Agnew, O.B.E., p.s.c.....	1 Jan. '30
mJohn E. W. Oland, D.S.C. (Temp.)..... (Capt. R.C.N. Ret'd)	1 June '30
mWilliam James Robert Beech, p.s.c.....	1 July '33
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor, p.s.c.....	5 Aug. '34
mRupert Wainman Wood p.s.c.....	1 Jan. '35
mWallace Bouchier Creery p.s.c.....	1 Aug. '35
mHarold Taylor Wood Grant, p.s.c.....	1 Aug. '35
mGodfrey Musgrave Hibbard.....	1 Jan. '36
mEdmond Rollo Mainguy, p.s.c.....	1 Jan. '37
mValentine Stuart Godfrey, AdC (P).....	30 June '37
mJohn Crispo Inglis Edwards.....	1 Dec. '38
mFrank Llewellyn Houghton, p.s.c.....	1 Dec. '38
mJoseph Wilton Rouer Roy, p.s.c.....	1 Dec. '38
mRoger Edward Shelford Bidwell, p.s.c.....	1 July '39
mEdson Crawford Sherwood, AdC..... (for duty with His Excellency the Governor General)	15 Sept. '39
George Ralph Miles.....	1 Jan. '40
William Boyd Love Holms, p.s.c.....	1 Jan. '40
<b>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—</b>	
John H. Knight (Temp.)..... (Cdr. R.N. Ret'd.) (Acting Commander)	31 Dec. '10
mRobert P. Kingscote (Temp.)..... (Cr. R.N. Ret'd.)	31 Dec. '13
mWilfred T. Walker (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.).....	30 Oct. '15
mFrederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)....	15 Feb. '16
mVictor P. Alleyne (Temp.)..... (Acting Commander) (Cdr. R.N. Ret'd.)	1 Oct. '17
Henry A. Binmore (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.).....	1 April '18

## Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
<i>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—Continued</i>	
mPhillip Barry German (Temp.)	23 Aug. '22
mEdmund Johnstone (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.) (Acting Commander)	15 Nov. '22
mRobert Frederick Lawson (Temp.)	15 Mar. '25
m(S) George Arthur Worth (Temp.)	17 Aug. '25
mJohn M. Grant (Temp.)	17 Sept. '25
m(I) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau (Acting Commander)	17 Dec. '25
mHubert James Fitzmaurice Hibbard (Temp.)	1 Jan. '26
mGeorge H. Griffiths (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Feb. '26
mAlfred E. Woodward (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	1 Mar. '26
mEvelyn R. S. Dickinson (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Mar. '26
m(N) Harold Reed Tingley (Temp.)	5 May '26
mSomerville W. Davis (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 July '26
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby (Acting Commander)	6 Aug. '26
mRichard Hibbert Oland (Temp.) (R.C.N. Ret'd.) (Acting Commander)	1 Nov. '26
Leslie Harrison (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Feb. '27
mEric G. M. Donald (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Mar. '27
mCharles Mortimer Cree (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 May '27
m(A/S) Arthur Roddy Pressey (Acting Commander)	16 May '27
mJames Douglas Prentice (Temp.) (Cr. R.N. Ret'd.)	15 June '27
mMalcolm Hamerton Savage (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 July '27
mArthur F. Peers (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Nov. '27
mGeorge L. Roome (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Dec. '27
mFrederick Gordon Hart (Acting Commander)	1 April '28
m(A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May '28
mAlfred Charles Wurtele (Acting Commander)	1 May '28
mJohn McCaughey (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 May '28
mGeorge Barkley Fraser Barnes (Temp.)	2 July '28
mGeoffrey McClintock (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Oct. '28
mFrancis Robert Williams Roberts Gow (Acting Commander)	1 Jan. '29
mColin Degge Donald (Acting Commander)	1 Feb. '29
m(G) Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb. '29
mHugh C. C. Daubeny (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Feb. '29
mEdwin Alexander Thompson (Temp.)	13 July '29
mGuy S. Windeyer (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Dec. '30
m(S) Harry Kingsley	25 April '31
Edgar Lorne Armstrong (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	30 April '33
(T) Horatio Nelson Lay, p.s.c.	1 Oct. '33
mErnest Haines, M.B.E. (Temp.) (R.C.N. Ret'd.)	1 Dec. '33
(N) Henry George DeWolf, p.s.c.	1 April '34
Nigel Cyril Shirley Gooch (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.)	15 Dec. '34



## Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—<i>Concluded.</i></b>	
⊕ Kenneth Frederick Adams.....	3 Jan. '36
(G) Ernest Patrick Tisdall.....	1 July '37
(G) Hugh Francis Pullen.....	1 Nov. '37
(S) Edward William Finch-Noyes.....	1 June '39
Geoffrey B. Hope (Temp.).....	8 Oct. '39
James Calcutt Hibbard.....	1 Jan. '40
<b>LIEUTENANTS—</b>	
(T) Herbert Sharples Rayner.....	1 April '33
James William White (Lent from R.N.).....	12 Aug. '33
Frederick Ernest Grubb.....	1 Aug. '35
(G) Morson Alexander Medland.....	1 Oct. '35
Philip Edwin Haddon.....	15 Feb. '36
Reginald Amand Webber.....	1 May '36
Harold Victor William Groos.....	1 May '36
(N) John Hamilton Stubbs.....	1 May '36
mArchibald Howard Baker.....	7 July '36
mAlexander Reginald Turnbull.....	7 July '36
Desmond William Piers.....	26 Sept. '37
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer.....	15 Feb. '38
Clark Anderson Rutherford.....	15 April '38
Michael Grote Stirling.....	1 Oct. '38
Frank Birch Caldwell.....	1 Feb. '39
Patrick Francis Xavier Russell.....	15 Feb. '39
Edward Thomas George Madgwick.....	1 May '39
Geoffrey Huntley Davidson.....	1 June '39
Eric Eversley Garratt Boak.....	1 July '39
David Walter Groos.....	15 Aug. '39
mFrederick Henry Davis (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.).....	2 Sept. '39
(Acting Lieutenant-Commander)	
mAlured Philip Musgrave (Temp.).....	2 Sept. '39
(Acting Lieutenant-Commander)	
John O. Boothby (Temp.).....	15 Sept. '39
Charles Patrick Nixon.....	1 Nov. '39
mWilliam Dunmall Johnson (Temp.).....	1 Jan. '40
mGeorge Shilston.....	1 Jan. '40
Robert Waugh Murdoch.....	1 Jan. '40
Ralph Lucien Hennessy.....	1 Feb. '40
Thomas Charles Pullen.....	15 May '40
Robert Philip Welland.....	15 May '40
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS—</b>	
John Crispo Leckie Annesley.....	1 Oct. '38
William Moss Landymore.....	1 Mar. '39
John Clifford Blakelock.....	1 June '39
William Selkirk Taylor McCully (Act.).....	1 Jan. '40
William Herbert Willson (Act.).....	1 Jan. '40
<b>MIDSHIPMEN—</b>	
John Alexander Charles.....	1 Sept. '38
Frederick Charsley Frewer.....	1 Sept. '38

## Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>MIDSHIPMEN—Concluded</b>	
John William McDowall.....	1 Sept. '38
John Charles O'Brien.....	1 Sept. '38
Robert Timothy Noel Porter.....	1 Sept. '38
Robert Walter Timbrell.....	1 Sept. '38
(I) Clement Savard.....	1 Sept. '38
Ernest Maurice Chadwick.....	1 Sept. '39
Barnett Harvey.....	1 Sept. '39
Stuart Grant Moore.....	1 Sept. '39
Edward Gorton Robbins.....	1 Sept. '39
John William Roberts.....	1 Sept. '39
Raymond Phillips.....	1 Sept. '39
Latham Brereton Jenson.....	1 Sept. '39
Eric Philip Earnshaw.....	1 Sept. '39
Christopher Gordon Smith.....	1 Sept. '39
<b>CADETS—</b>	
Thomas Norman Kemp Beard.....	25 Aug. '39
William Prine Hayes.....	25 Aug. '39
Robin Blakeney Hayward.....	25 Aug. '39
Harry Harland Hyndman.....	25 Aug. '39
William Moncur Kidd.....	25 Aug. '39
Thomas Colson MacKay.....	25 Aug. '39
Wylie Carlyle Spicer.....	25 Aug. '39
Donald Mackenzie Waters.....	25 Aug. '39
Donald Alexander Kenneth Wilson.....	25 Aug. '39
Kenneth Norman Haynes Greenidge.....	27 Dec. '39
Ralph Miles Lawrence.....	17 April '40
<b>ENGINEER CAPTAIN—</b>	
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry.....	1 Oct. '39
<b>ENGINEER COMMANDERS—</b>	
mFrank Harvey Jefferson.....	4 June '27
mGeorge Leslie Stephens.....	1 Feb. '29
mThomas Henry Greenwood.....	3 Mar. '40
<b>COMMANDERS (E)—</b>	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy.....	30 June '37
John Grant Knowlton.....	1 Dec. '38
William Walter Porteous.....	1 Dec. '38
<b>ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—</b>	
mWilliam Stuart Estleigh Morrison (Temp.).....	1 Mar. '28
mReginald W. Dawes (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.).....	2 Dec. '33
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS (E)—</b>	
mNinian Bannatyne (Temp.).....	1 Jan. '24
mJames William Keohane.....	1 Apr. '35
mThomas Henry Evans.....	18 Aug. '36



## Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, etc.—Continued

Name.	Seniority.
<b>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (E)—</b>	
Brian Roff Spencer.....	1 Feb. '37
(I) Albert Cyril Kirkland Laman..... (Lent from R.N.)	1 Feb. '40
James Allen, O.B.E. (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 April '40
<b>LIEUTENANTS (E)—</b>	
(I) Basil Hugh Dodds (Lent from R.N.).....	1 Mar. '33
Robert Balfour.....	5 Nov. '34
mSamuel McMaster.....	8 July '36
John MacGillivray.....	29 Oct. '36
John Birch Caldwell.....	1 April '38
Edward Newton Clarke.....	1 May '38
Henry Albert Winnett.....	1 Dec. '38
William Alfred Williams (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 Dec. '39
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANT (E)—</b>	
Hal Baldwin Bolus.....	1 Nov. '37
Geoffrey Phillips.....	1 May '38
Dennis Thompson Forster.....	1 July '38
Theodore Douglas Izard.....	1 Sept. '38
Joseph William Mainguy Barber-Starkey.....	1 Jan. '39
<b>MIDSHIPMAN (E)—</b>	
Edward Bernard Morris.....	1 Sept. '39
Terence James Keohane.....	1 Jan. '40
Holland Kirkpatrick Bate.....	
Leonard Hugh Clark.....	
Robert Louis Lane.....	
<b>PAYMASTER CAPTAIN—</b>	
(†) m(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette.....	1 Oct. '39
<b>PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—</b>	
mGerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. (Temp.)..... (P. Capt. R.N. Ret'd.)	22 May '28
(†) Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon.....	1 Dec. '38
<b>PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDER—</b>	
(†) Rupert Anthony Wright..... (Acting Paymaster Commander).	1 Sept. '37
mWilliam E. Brissenden (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.).....	4 Sept. '17
<b>PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—</b>	
Murray Alexander Davidson..... (Temp. Pay. Lt.-Cdr.)	1 Sept. '37
mJohn G. B. Horne, M.B.E.....	1 Apr. '38
mHerbert E. Hubbard.....	1 Apr. '38
Charles Vincent Laws.....	1 Oct. '38
<b>PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT—</b>	
John Wolfran Cornwall Barclay..... (Temp. Pay. Lt.)	1 July '39

## Active Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, etc.—Concluded.

Name.	Seniority.
<b>PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN—</b>	
Joseph Oscar Cossette.....	20 Aug. '38
Donald Albert Eden.....	20 Aug. '38
Frank Dudley Elcock.....	20 Aug. '38
John Christopherson Fawcett.....	1 Sept. '39
<b>PAYMASTER CADET—</b>	
Robert Clifford Willis.....	27 Dec. '39
<b>SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT COMMANDER—</b>	
mCharles Henry Brown.....	1 Jan. '35
<b>SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT—</b>	
Ernest John Gilhen.....	1 Jan. '40
<b>COMMISSIONED GUNNER—</b>	
m(T.) William McKie Jackson (Lent from R.N.).....	12 July '28
(Acting Lieutenant)	
(T.) Bernard Arthur Lewis.....	1 Feb. '40
(T.) Arthur George Freeman.....	1 April '40
<b>GUNNERS—</b>	
mCharles R. Jackman (Temp.) (R.N. Ret'd.).....	19 July '15
(M.) Frederick Walter Watson (Temp.).....	19 May '16
(T.) Patrick David Budge.....	24 Nov. '34
Harry Hugh MacDonald.....	1 Oct. '38
Charles Edward Richardson (Act.).....	28 Oct. '39
William Alexander Manfield (Act.).....	23 Jan. '40
Reginald Arthur Cheetham Milnes (Act.).....	10 Mar. '40
<b>COMMISSIONED WRITER—</b>	
mTrevor Wilton Kensington.....	1 April '39
<b>WARRANT WRITER—</b>	
Brenton William Fairweather (Act.).....	1 Dec. '39
<b>WARRANT ENGINEERS—</b>	
Charles Haithwaite (Temp.).....	14 Sept. '15
Alfred William Clarke.....	15 Nov. '33
Horace Reuben Arnold (Act.).....	1 Jan. '40
<b>COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT—</b>	
mJohn E. Hutchings (Temp.).....	17 Nov. '30
(Shipwright-Lt. R.C.N. Ret'd.)	
<b>WARRANT MECHANICIAN—</b>	
Hugh John Gunn Sutherland.....	1 Nov. '37
<b>WARRANT TELEGRAPHIST—</b>	
Herbert Rowley.....	1 July '38
James Denniston (Act.).....	1 Jan. '40
<b>SIGNAL BOATSWAIN—</b>	
John Stanley Hall (Act.).....	26 July '39
<b>WARRANT WARDMASTERS—</b>	
Peter Aubrey Ronald Gleave (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
James Tunnacliffe (Act.).....	15 Sept. '39



## Officers Serving or Training in the Royal Navy

Name	Rank
R.C.N.	
Barber-Starkey, Joseph W. M.	S.L. (E)
Bate, Holland K.	Mid. (E)
Beard, Thomas N. K.	Cdt.
Bidwell, Roger E. S.	Cr.
Bolus, Hal. B.	S.L. (E)
Chadwick, Ernest M.	Mid.
Charles, John A.	Mid.
Clark, Leonard H.	Mid. (E)
Clarke, Edward N.	L. (E)
Dyer, Kenneth L.	L.
Earnshaw, Eric P.	Mid.
Eden, Donald A.	P. Mid.
Elcock, Frank D.	P. Mid.
Fawcett, John C.	P. Mid.
Forster, Dennis T.	S.L. (E)
Frewer, Frederick C.	Mid.
Greenidge, Kenneth N. H.	Cdt.
Harvey, Barnett.	Mid.
Hayes, William P.	Cdt.
Hayward, Robin B.	Cdt.
Hyndman, Harry H.	Cdt.
Izard, Theodore D.	Cdt.
Jenson, Latham B.	S.L. (E)
Keohane, Terence J.	Mid.
Kidd, William M.	Mid. (E)
Lane, Robert L.	Cdt.
Lawrence, Ralph M.	Mid. (E)
MacKay, Thomas C.	Cdt.
McCully, William S. T. (Act.)	Cdt.
McDowall, John W.	S.L.
Moore, Stuart G.	Mid.
Morris, Edward B.	Mid.
O'Brien, John C.	Mid. (E)
Phillips, Geoffrey.	Mid.
Phillips, Raymond.	S.L. (E)
Porter, Robert T. N.	Mid.
Robbins, Edward G.	Mid.
Roberts, John W.	Mid.
Russell, Patrick F. X.	L.
Savard, Clement.	Mid.
Smith, Christopher G.	Mid.
Spicer, Wylie C.	Cdt.
Timbrell, Robert W.	Mid.
Turnbull, Alexander R.	L.
Waters, Donald M.	Cdt.
Willis, Robert C.	P. Cdt.

## Officers Serving or Training in the Royal Navy—Continued

Rank	Name	Rank
	R.C.N.	
	Willson, William H. (Act.)	S.L.
	Wilson, Donald A. K.	Cdt.
	Winnett, Henry A.	L. (E)
	R.C.N.V.R.	
	Apps, Ernest J. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Askwith, Francis L. G. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Baker, Graham M. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Barrington, David Y. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Bentley, Donald R. (Act.) (Temp.)	L.
	Beverly, Donald R. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Black, Roland N. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Blanchet, Eric S. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Brien, Earle W. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Brown, Thomas J. (Act.) (Temp.)	L.
	Bunbury, Frederick M. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Burke, Cornelius (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Convey, John (Act.) (Temp.)	L.
	Coy, Burton A. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Cross, George E. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Cunningham, John L. S. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Daniel, Charles G. H. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Darling, Thomas G. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Davidson, William H. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Ditmars, Eric S. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Falardeau, George (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Ferguson, Robert S. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Frewer, John D. F. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Golby, James W. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Grand, William M. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Gray, William M. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Guite, Jean P. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Heward, John E. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Hincks, Peter D. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Hurley, Alfred (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Jarvis, James A. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Johnson, William (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Joy, Alec P. G. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Keachie, James B. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Keefer, William H. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Ker, Frederick S. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Killam, David A. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Law, Charles A. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Levy, John G. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
	Loaring, John W. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.



## Officers Serving or Training in the Royal Navy—Concluded

Name	Rank
R.C.N.V.R.	
MacKenzie, David J. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
McLaughlin, Paul J. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
McLernon, Leslie R. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Moon, James H. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Moxley, Henry W. A. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Paddon, Stuart E. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Page, Russell C. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Page, William F. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Pickford, Reginald J. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Plummer, Alexander B. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Proctor, Austin W. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Robb, Donald H. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Rosenthal, Maurice S. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Roy, James B. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Saunders, Victor D. H. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Scott, Geoffrey (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Schierbeck, John (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Shaw, Edward P. (Act.) (Temp.)	L.
Shelton, James F. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Stairs, Arthur D. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Stewart, James F. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Strathy, George H. K. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Symons, Douglas B. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Talling, Robert H. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Thompson, Peter A. R. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Thomson, Peter R. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Weyman, Ronald C. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Winters, George R. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Winters, Nelson W. (Act.) (Temp.)	S.L.
Wortman, Melvin A. (Act.) (Temp.)	L.

LIST OF  
OFFICERS IN THE NAVAL  
RESERVE FORCES OF CANADA

Called Out for

ACTIVE SERVICE



## List of Officers in the Canadian Naval Reserve Forces called out for Active Service

### Royal Canadian Naval Reserve

Name	Rank	Date called up
Adamson, William E. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	12 Feb. '40
Allard, Georges F. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	7 Jan. '40
Anderson, Freeman H. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	19 Feb. '40
Anthony, James A. D. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Sept. '39
Armit, William B., R.D. (Temp.)	Cr.	19 Sept. '39
Arnet, Edgar J. (FR)	Cox'n.	4 Oct. '39
Arnison, Alfred B. (Temp.)	A.L. (E)	15 Feb. '40
Ascah, Albert R. (Temp.)	A/L	11 Oct. '39
Ascah, James F. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Ascah, John W. G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Auchterlonie, James H. (FR)	Cox'n.	7 Sept. '39
Backman, Aubrey (Temp.)	A/Skr.	17 Feb. '40
Baker, Herman (Temp.)	A/Skr.	7 Jan. '40
Balfry, Charles P. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
Baryard, Leslie F. (Temp.)	A/L. Cr.	5 Oct. '39
Barkhouse, Robert McD. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
Baugh, Gerald O.	L.	16 Nov. '39
Beaubien, Joseph A. P. A.	A/Skr.	16 Mar. '40
Bechevaise, Silas C. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Bedard, Joseph A. L.	Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Bell, William E. F. (Temp.)	A/Mate	17 April '40
Bennett, Norman G. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
Billard, George	Ch. Skr.	1 Dec. '39
Black, Harold A.	P.L.	9 Oct. '39
Black, William (Temp.)	A/L. (E)	25 Mar. '40
Boggs, Charles R.	P.L.	21 Sept. '39
Bonner, John W. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
Bonner, Wendell (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Borrie, Geoffrey (Temp.)	A./Cr.	17 Nov. '39
Bould, Howard D. G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	16 Mar. '40
Boulet, Joseph E. F. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	17 April '40
Briggs, William E. S. (Temp.)	A/L	5 Sept. '39
Brodrick, Charles E. C. (Prob.)	L.	23 Sept. '39
Brown, John G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	9 Mar. '40
Brown, Norman G. (R.N.R.)	P.L. Cr.	8 Dec. '39
Burnham, Gordon C. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Jan. '40
Burnham, Joseph D. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
Burton, Seaforth L. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	11 Oct. '39
Burton, George A. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	9 Sept. '39
Butt, Robert C. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Cameron, Duncan (Temp.)	A/Wt. Eng.	16 April '40
Campbell, Frank D. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	17 Feb. '40
Campbell, Hugh (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Jan. '40
Campbell, Robert B. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Sept. '39
Can, John S. (Temp.)	A/Cd. Engr.	2 Oct. '39
Carmichael, Angus H. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	25 Mar. '40

## Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Carter, James W. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Nov. '39
Cassivi, Antoine H. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
Cassivi, Remi J. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	13 Mar. '40
Chandler, William R. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	25 Sept. '39
Chaster, Walter R. (Temp.)	Skr.	19 Sept. '39
Clark, Norman V.	L. Cr.	11 Nov. '39
Cloutier, Jean P.	A/Skr.	19 Feb. '40
Codner, Eugene A. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	26 Mar. '40
Coffin, Hubert W. (Temp.)	A/L Cr.	8 Sept. '39
Coggins, Ellsworth T.	A/Skr.	13 Mar. '40
Coleman, Albert R. E. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	3 Sept. '39
Collier, Garfield (Temp.)	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
Conrad, Elward R. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	12 Sept. '39
Coolen, Walter V. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	16 Mar. '40
Cooper, Joseph B. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Cormier, Joseph L. N. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	5 Oct. '39
Crabbe, S. W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Nov. '39
Craig, John	Skr.	23 Sept. '39
Creaser, Stewart K. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	16 Mar. '40
Currie, Archibald (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
Darcus, Solomon L.	A/Skr.	1 Mar. '40
Darrach, Claude K. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	8 Jan. '40
Davis, Herbert C. R. (Prob.)	L.	24 Oct. '39
Day, Frederick J. (Temp.)	A/L	6 Oct. '39
de Marbois, Jean M. B. P., O.B.E. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	3 Sept. '39
Denyer, H. G. (Temp.)	A/L	15 Dec. '39
DesLauriers, Joseph H. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	25 Sept. '39
DesLauriers, Joseph J. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	18 Sept. '39
Detweiler, James L. (FR)	Cox'n.	6 Sept. '39
Diver, John L.	L.	8 Sept. '39
Dobson, Andrew H.	L. Cr.	2 Oct. '39
Doucette, Ralph A. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
Duggan, W. G. (Temp.)	L.	1 Oct. '39
Durant, Frederick W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
Dykes, Aubrey A. R.	A/L	18 Oct. '39
Easton, Alan H. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
Eddy, Frederick N. (Temp.)	A/L	21 Feb. '40
Elfert, John R. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	18 Oct. '39
Evelyn, John (Temp.)	A/L	9 Mar. '40
Everett, Herbert C. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
Fournier, Joseph L.	A/L	4 Sept. '39
Francois, John E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Sept. '39
Fraser, Daniel F. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Oct. '39
Fraser, Joseph C. A.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Fraser, James P. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
Freeland, Harry (Temp.)	A/L	17 Nov. '39
Fritz, George (FR)	Cox'n.	16 Sept. '39
Gillison, James M. (Temp.)	A/L	10 Sept. '39
Gilmour, Thomas (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
Glover, Victor B. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	18 Oct. '39



## Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Golby, Thomas M. W. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Nov. '39
Graham, Douglas K. M. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	27 Feb. '40
Hall, Kenneth W. N. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Halliday, William C.	L. Cr.	23 Oct. '39
Hamelin, Joseph H. M. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Eng.	20 April '40
Hannaford, Walker E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	12 Sept. '39
Hansen, Jack H. (Prob.)	Mid.	15 Sept. '39
Harris, Roland F.	L. Cr.	4 Sept. '39
Heays, Walter G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	15 Oct. '39
Heenan, Joseph A., R.D.	Cr.	4 Sept. '39
Henderson, Archibald M. (Temp.)	A/L. Cr.	19 Sept. '39
Herman, Ronald J. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
Hermans, Samuel (Temp.)	A/L (E)	15 Feb. '40
Hinchliffe, Cecil I.	L. Cr. (E)	6 Sept. '39
Hodgkinson, John J. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
Holmes, Donald E. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	12 Sept. '39
Hornsby, Charles A. (Temp.)	A/L	6 Oct. '39
Houde, Louis J. E. G.	Skr.	7 Sept. '39
Hudson, Charles H. (Temp.)	L.	4 Sept. '39
Hughes, John G. (Prob.)	L.	25 Sept. '39
Hughes, Llewelyn L. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	21 April '40
Hutton, Noel H.	Skr.	28 Aug. '39
Hyson, Moyle A. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Isnor, John W. (Temp.)	Skr.	20 Sept. '39
Iversen, Jacob K. (FR)	Cox'n.	19 Sept. '39
Jackson, Ronald (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Jeffrey, Douglas G., D.S.O., R.D. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	29 Aug. '39
Jermain, Robert L. V. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	2 Oct. '39
Johnson, Bernard D. L. (Prob.)	L.	10 Nov. '39
Johnson, Bernard L., D.S.O. (Temp.)	Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Johnstone, Walter G. (Temp.)	A/L	1 April '40
Jorgensen, Lars P. (FR)	Cox'n.	10 Sept. '39
Kelley, Roy S. (Temp.)	A/L	6 Mar. '40
Kennedy, James W. A.	A/Skr.	13 Mar. '40
Kenney, Reginald R. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Jan. '40
Kieran, James P. (Temp.)	A/L	13 Jan. '40
Kilbride, Leo C.	A/Skr.	1 Dec. '39
King, Albert G.	L. Cr.	2 Oct. '39
Kirkland, William R.	L.	4 Sept. '39
Knight, Hugh R. (Temp.)	A/Mate	16 Mar. '40
Lade, Henry E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	17 Feb. '40
Lambkin, James M.	P.L.	28 Aug. '39
Lancaster, Gerald (Temp.)	A/L	1 April '40
Langille, James H.	Skr.	31 Oct. '39
Langston, Reginald U. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	14 Sept. '39
Larsen, Daniel (FR)	Cox'n.	17 Sept. '39
Latchmore, Francis B. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Sept. '39
Lepage, Joseph R. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	12 April '40
Levesque, Joseph A. M.	A/Skr.	8 Jan. '40
Levesque, Joseph L. A. (Temp.)	A/L	11 Jan. '40

## Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Lewis, Gerald (Temp.)	A/Skr.	25 Sept. '39
L'Italien, Charles E. M.	Ch. Skr.	2 Sept. '39
Lloyd, Douglas (Temp.)	A/Skr.	12 Mar. '40
Lukeman, James W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	17 Feb. '40
Mabee, Daniel (Temp.)	A/Skr.	28 Sept. '39
Mabee, Harold J. (Temp.)	A/Mate	11 April '40
MacDonald, Charles H., R.D. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
MacDonald, William F.	P.S.L.	22 Dec. '39
MacDonnell, James A. (Temp.)	A/L	19 Feb. '40
MacDuff, Thomas	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
MacKay, Herman D.	L.	3 Sept. '39
MacKay, William D. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
MacLeod, John A. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
MacNeil, Robert A. S. (Temp.)	A/L	5 Sept. '39
Maheu, Joseph M. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	29 Feb. '40
Marshall, Jack E. M.	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Marshall, William J.	A/P.L.	1 Sept. '39
Matheson, Jack H. (Prob.)	Skr.	1 Dec. '39
McCandless, Henry A.	P.S.L.	5 Sept. '39
McCandless, George B.	A/Skr.	26 Oct. '39
McCarty, John C. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
McGonigle, Thurston (Temp.)	A/L	1 Oct. '39
McKenna, John A. (Temp.)	A/L	25 Sept. '39
McKenzie, Gordon B. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 April '40
McLeod, John (Temp.)	A/Skr.	12 Sept. '39
McNair, Cedric C. T.	Mid.	2 Jan. '40
McNeil, Alexander (Temp.)	A/Skr.	14 Feb. '40
McTavish, Ian W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	18 Dec. '39
McQuarrie, John G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 April '40
Meredith, Ralph M. (Temp.)	A/Mate	8 Mar. '40
Merriam, Sidney L. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Jan. '40
Milthorp, Patrick R. F.	A/Ch. Skr.	6 Oct. '39
Mitchell, John A.	S.L.	1 Sept. '39
Mitchell, Raymond B. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Moore, Arthur W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Jan. '40
Moore, James E.	Ch. Skr.	17 Oct. '39
More, Francis E. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
Morland, Thomas F. T. (Prob.)	P.L.	22 Sept. '39
Morrell, Arthur T.	L. Cr.	9 Sept. '39
Morrison, Cecil J. (FR)	Cox.	8 Nov. '39
Mossman, Dennis S. (Temp.)	A/L	19 Jan. '40
Mott, Charles A. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
Munro, Ronald G. (Temp.)	A/Mate	12 Mar. '40
Murray, Andrew L. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	23 Oct. '39
Murphy, Joseph M. (Temp.)	A/Cd. Eng.	25 April '40
Myalls, Wallace T. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	11 Sept. '39
Myra, George A. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Oct. '39
Neilson, John B. R. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	23 April '40
Neish, Elgin (FR)	Cox'n.	6 Sept. '39
Nicholson, William E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	29 Sept. '39



## Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Nickerson, Martin (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	2 Sept. '39
Nicol, Charles A. (Temp.)	A/L	1 April '40
Northrup, Harold R.	P.L.	21 Sept. '39
Ogden, Henry G. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	20 Oct. '39
O'Hearn, James W.	A/Skr.	1 Dec. '39
O'Leary, Charles M. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	28 Sept. '39
Olsen, Mical J. (FR.)	Cox'n.	22 Sept. '39
Orr, Arthur J. (Temp.)	A/E.L.	17 Jan. '40
Orr, John A. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	28 Mar. '40
Orton, William H. G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	8 April '40
Oxford, Raymond (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
Parkvold, Chris (FR.)	Cox'n.	13 Sept. '39
Patterson, James (FR.)	Cox'n.	22 Sept. '39
Pelletier, Maurice T. M.	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Perrault, Paul (Temp.)	A/Skr.	17 Feb. '40
Philpott, Walter (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Jan. '40
Picard, Joseph R.	A/Skr.	1 Dec. '39
Picard, Philippe	A/Skr.	1 Dec. '39
Porter, Abraham J. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
Prudence, John R. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	28 Sept. '39
Raine, John B. (Temp.)	A/Mate	6 April '40
Randell, Egbert (Temp.)	L.	1 Oct. '39
Rattenbury, Nelson (Temp.)	L.	2 Sept. '39
Redford, Walter (Temp.)	L. Cr.	6 Sept. '39
Reed, Archibald H. (Temp.) (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Rhodes, Harry	Skr.	23 Oct. '39
Richardson, James McN.	Skr.	6 Sept. '39
Roach, Charles E. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	28 Sept. '39
Roach, James (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	26 Oct. '39
Roberts, Frank (Temp.)	A/L	16 Feb. '40
Roberts, Gordon C. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
Roberts, Manuel (Temp.)	A/Mate	22 April '40
Roberts, Roland J.	A/L	14 Sept. '39
Robertson, Owen C.	L. Cr.	27 Aug. '39
Row, Henry (Temp.)	L. Cr.	4 Sept. '39
Ruel, Joseph H.	A/Skr.	16 Mar. '40
Salt, Henry S.	A/L (E)	23 April '40
Seoates, Francis S. E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	11 Oct. '39
Scott, David (Temp.)	Cd. Engr.	6 Sept. '39
Scott, Thomas W.	A/P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Shadforth, Hubert G. (Temp.)	A/L. Cr.	9 Nov. '39
Sharp, John M. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	27 Sept. '39
Sillett, Alfred S. E.	P.L.	2 Dec. '39
Sim, Duncan A. (FR.)	Cox'n.	7 Sept. '39
Sinclair, Peter H. (Prob.)	P.S.L.	25 Oct. '39
Sirkett, Evan M. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	28 Mar. '40
Skinner, Edgar G.	L. Cr.	7 Sept. '39
Smith, Alexander (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	18 Sept. '39
Smith, Frank C.	L. Cr.	31 Oct. '39

## Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Concluded

Name	Rank	Date called up
Smith, Frank E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Smith, John C.	Mid.	1 Feb. '40
Smith, John N.	L. Cr.	29 Aug. '39
Smith, John T. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Sept. '39
Smyly, Frederick H. (Temp.)	L.	4 Sept. '39
Snow, Frederick W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
Somers, Louis W. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	2 Oct. '39
Sowerby, Paul Q. R. (FR)	Cox'n.	15 Sept. '39
Stacey, William R. (Temp.)	A/L	10 Sept. '39
Stanley, Alfred G.	L.	16 Sept. '39
Stephen, George H.	L.	21 Nov. '39
Stewart, Donald M. (Temp.)	A/L	26 Mar. '40
Storey, George T. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	23 Sept. '39
Stranix, Roy	Skr.	6 Nov. '39
Strickland, James V. (Temp.)	A/Cd. Engr.	11 Oct. '39
Stuart, Charles J. (Temp.)	Cr.	1 April '40
Swallow, Lawson A. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	7 Mar. '40
Swansburg, Robert I. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	12 Sept. '39
Tanguay, Joseph C. H. L. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	17 Mar. '40
Tattersall, Horace V. (FR)	Cox.	8 Nov. '39
Taylor, Allan B. (Temp.)	A/L	10 Mar. '40
Thompson, Ernest L. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	4 April '40
Thomson, George A. (Temp.)	A/L. Cr.	10 Sept. '39
Tizard, John (Temp.)	A/Cd. Engr.	28 Sept. '39
Torraville, Victor H. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Mar. '40
Tremaine, Jonathon W. H. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
Turner, Robert S. (FR)	Cox'n.	10 Sept. '39
Verge, Howard G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	20 Nov. '39
Wagner, James W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
Wallace, Dickson C.	L. Cr.	14 Sept. '39
Walton, Arthur (Temp.)	A/Mate	11 Mar. '40
Wamback, Harding R. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	8 April '40
Webster, William F. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	28 Sept. '39
Wells, Alexander V. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	20 Nov. '39
White, John (Temp.)	A/Skr.	17 Feb. '40
Wick, John (FR)	Cox'n.	13 Sept. '39
Williams, Fulton T. (Temp.)	A/L	6 Oct. '39
Williams, John S.	A/Skr.	26 Oct. '39
Willis, John (Temp.)	A/L	19 Feb. '40
Winterburn, George F. (Temp.)	L. (E)	1 May '40
Woods, John A.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Yarn, George (Temp.)	A/Skr.	19 Feb. '40
Young, Alexander K.	L.	2 Oct. '39
Young, Breen P.	A/Mate	12 Mar. '40
Young, Henry E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 April '40



## List of Officers in the Canadian Naval Reserve Forces called out for Active Service

### Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

Name	Rank	Date called up
Abernethy, Emerson (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Adams, Frank C. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Anderson, Algeo L.	Sg. Cr.	11 Sept. '39
Anderson, Jack R. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	9 Oct. '39
Andras, John L. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Mar. '40
Andrews, Wilbur F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40
Angus, Ian (Temp.)	A/S.L.	4 Jan. '40
Angus, Frederick W. R. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
Angus, Richard H. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Apps, Ernest J. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Armour, Andrew D. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 Mar. '40
Askwith, Francis L. G. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Astbury, Roland F. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Atwood, Lorenzo L.	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Audette, Louis de la C. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
Baker, Arthur C. Jr. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	28 Feb. '40
Baker, Graham M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Balfour, Harold W.	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Balfour, St. Clair Jr. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Mar. '40
Barker, James P. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Barrington, David Y. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Beament, Thomas H.	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Beardmore, Martin	A/S.L.	16 Dec. '39
Bell, Ian H.	A/S.L.	31 Aug. '39
Bell-Irving, Henry (Temp.)	L. Cr.	11 Sept. '39
Bentley, Donald R. (Temp.)	A/L	3 May '40
Beverley, Donald R. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Binmore, Colin A. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	2 Mar. '40
Binmore, David A. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	2 Mar. '40
Birley, Studley P. (Temp.)	A/L	25 Sept. '39
Black, Roland N. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Blais, Joseph D. A.	A/P.S.L.	2 Sept. '39
Blakey, Kenneth B. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Blanchet, Eric S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Blandford, Edward J.	L. (E)	12 Sept. '39
Bogardus, Frederick W. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Bonnell, Charles E. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
Booth, Philip S.	S.L.	31 Aug. '39
Boulton, Angus G.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Bourke, Rowland, V.C., D.S.O. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Bousquet, Jean P. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	20 Mar. '40
Boutin, Jean P. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	17 Dec. '39
Bovey, John H. G.	L.	12 Sept. '39
Boyer, Frederick J. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	21 Sept. '39
Bradford, Peter (Temp.)	A/S.L.	4 Jan. '40

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Date called up	Name	Rank	Date called up
	Brien, Earle W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
	Brister, Charles G. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Jan. '40
	Brock, Eustace A., O. St. J., F.C.I.S. (Temp.)	Cr.	2 Sept. '39
	Brock, Ernest R.	Cr.	1 Sept. '39
	Brock, Frederick	L.	1 Sept. '39
	Brock, Jeffrey V.	L.	1 Sept. '39
	Brock, John (Temp.)	S.L.	12 Oct. '39
	Brooks-Hill, Frederick B. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Mar. '40
	Brown, Bruce L. (Temp.)	A/P.S.L.	3 Sept. '39
	Brown, Colin McC.	A/S.L.	12 Sept. '39
	Brown, Cyril W. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Oct. '39
	Brown, George A.	L.	1 Sept. '39
	Brown, Thomas J. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
	Browne, George R. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
	Browne, Victor	S.L.	11 Sept. '39
	Bruce, Alexander (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Bruce, Douglas I. W.	L.	11 Sept. '39
	Bryant, James A.	A/L	18 Oct. '39
	Buntain, George H. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	12 Sept. '39
	Bunbury, Frederic M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
	Burke, Cornelius (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
	Burnett, James E. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	2 Mar. '40
	Burritt, John G. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
	Burrows, Freeman E. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
	Burton, Thomas F. (Temp.)	S.L.	30 Sept. '39
	Cairns, Thomas G. S. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Nov. '39
	Cameron, Kenneth B. (Temp.)	P.L.	17 Feb. '40
	Campbell, Alexander C.	S.L.	1 Sept. '39
	Campbell, William F.	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
	Caple, Harold H. (Temp.)	A/Sg. L.	
	Carfrae, Robert (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
	Carter, Roderick C. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
	Chenoweth, Richard C.	A/L	17 Sept. '39
	Chilcott, Albert E. (Temp.)	A/L. Cr.	1 May '40
	Childs, James (Temp.)	A/L (E)	9 Mar. '40
	Chipman, William P. (Temp.)	S.L.	21 Oct. '39
	Chisholm, Kenneth T. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
	Clairmonte, Donald F. (Temp.)	A.S.L.	16 Sept. '39
	Clairmonte, Frederick L. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Dec. '39
	Clarke, John M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	17 Dec. '39
	Clemens, Steven A. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	11 Sept. '39
	Clouston, John D. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
	Cock, Peter J. B.	S.L.	2 Sept. '39
	Colquhoun, Edward A.	S.L.	12 Sept. '39
	Conkey, John C. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
	Connolly, John J.	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
	Connolly, Joseph P., M.C., V.D.	Cr.	28 Aug. '39
	Connor, Harold P. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Sept. '39
	Conquer, Stanley F.	P.L. Cr.	10 Sept. '39
	Constable, John M. (Temp.)	A/L	5 Sept. '39



## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Convey, John (Temp.)	A/L	3 May '40
Conyers, William T. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	1 Nov. '39
Cooper, Francis A. (Temp.)	A/L	31 Aug. '39
Coombs, Frederick P. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	12 Sept. '39
Cosh, Alan B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	17 Dec. '39
Cosh, Digby R. B. (Temp.)	S.L.	21 Oct. '39
Coughlin, Clifton R. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Mar. '40
Coy, Burton A. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Craig, Hector J.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Cross, George E. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Cross, Paul B. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	31 Aug. '39
Cumming, Lysson G.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Cunningham, J. L. S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Cunningham, John S. (Temp.)	L.	4 Sept. '39
Cuthbert, Henry G.	P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Dalton, Cuthbert F. R. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Daniel, Charles G. H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Darling, Thomas G. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Davidson, Ross M. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Nov. '39
Davidson, William H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Davis, James S. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Day, Ivan S. (Temp.)	A/L. Cr.	31 Aug. '39
Denny, Thomas G. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Dery, Joseph A. S. (Temp.)	L.	11 Mar. '40
Desbarats, Duncan J. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	3 Sept. '39
Detchon, Edward M. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
DeWolfe, Guy C. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
Dickinson, Neville S. E. (Temp.)	A/L	1 May '40
Dillon, Charles J.	P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Ditmars, Eric S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Dodwell, Charles P. G. (Temp.)	A/P.S.L.	30 Nov. '39
Dodwell, Harold W. (Temp.)	P.L. Cr.	5 Sept. '39
Donald, James C.	L.	12 Sept. '39
Donaldson, Charles E. McA.	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Dorman, Donald B. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	28 Aug. '39
Douglas, Robert A. C. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Doyle, Allan F. (Temp.)	A.P.L.	18 Sept. '39
Duncan, George F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 Mar. '40
Dundas, Robert M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40
Dunn, James A. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Earl, Leslie N. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	29 April '40
Egan, John J. (Temp.)	A/L	2 Mar. '40
Elkins, William P.	A/L	18 Oct. '39
Ellis, Martin H. (Temp.)	A/L	25 Sept. '39
Elmsley, James B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	13 Dec. '39
Evans, William (Temp.)	A/L	3 Mar. '40
Ewart, John H. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Falardeau, George (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Falconer, James A. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Farrow, John V. (Temp.)	A/L	18 Mar. '40



## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Ferguson, Robert S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Ferguson, William I.	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Finch, Charles V. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Fortington, Archibald E. (Temp.)	A/P.L. Cr.	24 Feb. '40
Fraser, John N. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	29 April '40
Fraser, Neil A. (Temp.)	A/L	31 Aug. '39
Frayser, Conan R.	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Frewer, John D. F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Fricke, Laurence (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Gage, William M.	L.	11 Sept. '39
Gann, John H. B. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Gauvreau, Robert J. M. (Temp.)	A/P. Mid.	4 Sept. '39
Genge, James R. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Giffin, Avarid E. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Sept. '39
Gilmore, William J. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Glew, John T.	A/L	25 Sept. '39
Golby, James W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Goodwin, James H. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	15 Mar. '40
Graham, John B. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Mar. '40
Grand, William M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Grant, Donald A.	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Grant, Donald MacA. (Temp.)	A/L	16 Oct. '39
Grant, Hugh C. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	8 Sept. '39
Gray, Charles A.	A/S.L.	2 Sept. '39
Gray, William F. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
Gray, William M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Greenwood, Gerald M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	4 Jan. '40
Griffin, Frederick E.	A/S.L.	24 Sept. '39
Guite, Jean P. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Gynn, Arthur D.	A/S.L.	24 Sept. '39
Hair, Herbert H. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Hall, Aubrey T. (Temp.)	Cr.	3 Sept. '39
Hamilton, John W. (Temp.)	A/L	2 Nov. '39
Hamm, Frank P. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	7 Jan. '40
Harding, Charles P. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	7 Dec. '39
Harlow, Hervey R. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Nov. '39
Harrington, John E.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Harris, Reginald G. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	7 Sept. '39
Harrison, Cuthbert A. L. (Temp.)	A/L Cr. (E)	10 Mar. '40
Hart, Edward E.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Hart, John C.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Harvey, Denis (Temp.)	A/L	16 Sept. '39
Hatfield, Byron M. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	9 Sept. '39
Heal, Geoffrey A. (Temp.)	P.L.	31 Aug. '39
Henderson, Hugh L. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40
Hendry, James M. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	5 Sept. '39
Hendy, Ronald I.	L.	5 Sept. '39
Heward, Francis S. B. (Temp.)	A/L Cr. (E)	11 Sept. '39
Heward, John E. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Hewlett, Gerald M. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40



## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Higginson, John W. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	1 Mar. '40
Hincks, Peter D. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Holder, Gordon G. K.	S.L.	2 Sept. '39
Holland, Frederick W. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
Holmes, Oliver G. L.	L.	15 Sept. '39
Hood, Thomas (Temp.)	L. Cr.	9 Sept. '39
Hope, George M. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Horne, John E. (Temp.)	A/L	16 April '40
Hose, Walter J. F.	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Howland, Vernon W.	P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Hughes, Jack M.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Hughes, Philip B. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	9 April '40
Hunter, Bryce P. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	16 Dec. '39
Hurley, Alfred (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Hurley, Maurice H. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	3 Sept. '39
Jackson, Reginald	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Jackson, Stewart (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Jarvis, James A. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Johnson, Gordon H. (Temp.)	A/SL.	2 Mar. '40
Johnson, Kenneth L.	L.	6 Sept. '39
Johnson, Rendell J. G. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40
Johnson, William (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Johnstone, David W.	Sg. L. Cr.	22 Sept. '39
Johnstone, Richard J. (Temp.)	A/L	21 Sept. '39
Jones, Ernest U. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	29 Sept. '39
Joy, Alec P. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Judges, Ronald A. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Mar. '40
Just, William (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Keachie, James B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Keefer, William H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Keene, Charles E.	S.L.	15 Dec. '39
Keith, R. McD.	P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Kelly, Fraser J. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Ker, Frederick S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Kidston, John R. (Temp.)	A/L	5 Sept. '39
Killam, David (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
King, Dudley G. (Temp.)	A/L	11 Oct. '39
Kingsmill, Walter J. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Kirk, Claude M. (Temp.)	A/Sg.L.	1 Mar. '40
Kirkpatrick, James R. H.	L.	12 Sept. '39
Kyle, Lorne S. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Lalonde, Adrien (Temp.)	A/S.L.	1 Jan. '40
Lamb, James B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	29 April '40
Langlais, Marie L. J. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Mar. '40
Large, Frederick A.	L.	15 Sept. '39
Laroche, Albert G. (Temp.)	A/Sg. L. Cr.	20 Dec. '39
LaRue, Georges A.	L.	23 Sept. '39
Law, Charles A. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Lawrence, Harold E. T. (Temp.)	Mid.	8 Sept. '39

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Lee, John T. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Leigh, Thomas E. Jr. (Temp.)	A/L	11 Oct. '39
Leigh-Spencer, Oliph L.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Lester, Richard K. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	11 Oct. '39
Levy, John G. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Lifton, George W. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	3 Sept. '39
Little, Charles H. (Temp.)	A/L	13 Oct. '39
Loaring, John W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Lort, Roger A. H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	29 April '40
Lowe, Douglas W.	S.L.	31 Aug. '39
Lucas, Francis W. T. (Temp.)	A/L.	13 Nov. '39
MacCharles, Clarence W. (Temp.)	A/Sg. L. Cr.	8 April '40
MacDona'd, Norman W. (Temp.)	A/L	5 Dec. '39
MacHattie, Frederick G. W. (Temp.)	A/Sg. L.	1 May '40
MacIntosh, James C. (Temp.)	A/L.	7 Sept. '39
Mackay, Donald C. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	5 Sept. '39
MacKay, Ian N. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
MacKenzie, David J. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
MacKinlay, James G., M.C. (Temp.)	A.L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Macknight, David L.	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39
MacNeice, Harold S. (Temp.)	A/L	16 Sept. '39
Magnusson, Norman J.	L.	4 Oct. '39
Major, Paul S.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Makovski, Hugh E. F. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Mathews, George R. S. (Temp.)	A/L	11 Oct. '39
Mawer, Charles N.	A/L	6 Sept. '39
Maynard, Ross A. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	4 Mar. '40
McAlpine, Kenneth D. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Jan. '40
McAndrew, Jack W. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	27 Feb. '40
McCallum, Archie	Sg. Cr.	3 Sept. '39
McConnell, John M.	A/L.	12 Sept. '39
McCormack, Leo P.	S.L.	15 Sept. '39
McCrimmon, Gordon F.	L.	2 Sept. '39
McEuen, Charles S.	A/Sg. L. Cr.	16 Sept. '39
McLandress, Ian W.	S.L.	15 April '40
McLaughlin, Paul J. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
McLean, Timothy B.	A/Sg. L.	21 Sept. '39
McLernon, Leslie R. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
McMurtry, Alexander E. (Temp.)	S.L.	5 Jan. '40
Medland, William A.	S/L	23 Oct. '39
Millar, Thomas (Temp.)	A/P.L.	3 Sept. '39
Miller, Vernon L. (Temp.)	A/L.	5 Sept. '39
Mitchell, George M. (Temp.)	A/L. Cr.	3 Sept. '39
Mitchell, James E. (Temp.)	A/L.	22 Sept. '39
Mitchell, John R. (Temp.)	A/L.	1 Sept. '39
Moffat, William P.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Moon, James H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Moorhouse, Arthur (Temp.)	A/L.	2 Oct. '39
Moors, George M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	29 April '40
Moreton, Alan W.	S.L.	14 Dec. '39



## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Morton, Harry S. ....	Sg. L.	16 Sept. '39
Moxley, Henry A. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Naftel, Frederick R. K. (Temp.) ....	A/L	29 April '40
Nares, Hilary G. (Temp.) ....	Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Nares, Ramsay A. ....	A/L	12 Sept. '39
Nichols, Thomas E. (Temp.) ....	A/L	29 April '40
Nixon, Eckersall (Temp.) ....	A/P.S.L.	26 Mar. '40
Oake, Chesley M. (Temp.) ....	A/Sg. L.	27 Jan. '40
O'Connell, Frederick J. (Temp.) ....	A/P.L.	1 April '40
Ogilvy, Ian (Temp.) ....	A/L	29 April '40
O'Neal, John S. (Temp.) ....	A/P.L.	13 Mar. '40
Orde, Edward T. C. ....	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Osburn, Anthony G. (Temp.) ....	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Paddon, Stuart E. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Page, Russell C. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Page, William F. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Palmer, Malcolm E. (Temp.) ....	P.L.	22 Sept. '39
Patey, Ledlie C. (Temp.) ....	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Patterson, Gordon H. (Temp.) ....	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Payn, James V. (Temp.) ....	A/L	1 April '40
Peck, James P. C. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	5 Jan. '40
Peckover, George H. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	29 April '40
Pickersgill, Norman L. ....	L.	2 Sept. '39
Pickford, Reginald J. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Piers, Charles R. F. (Temp.) ....	L. Cr.	8 Oct. '39
Pike, Francis R. ....	A/L	2 Sept. '39
Plomer, James. ....	L.	2 Sept. '39
Plow, Herbert A. (Temp.) ....	A/L	3 Mar. '40
Plummer, Alexander B. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Pollack, Isadore C. (Temp.) ....	A/P.L.	20 Mar. '40
Ponder, Russell P. (Temp.) ....	L. Cr.	5 Sept. '39
Pope, Rufus C. ....	L.	1 Sept. '39
Powell, Robert M. (Temp.) ....	L.	27 Sept. '39
Price, Frederick A. ....	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Proctor, Austin W. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Ramsay, James A. (Temp.) ....	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Ramsay, Thomas M. (Temp.) ....	A/L	4 Sept. '39
Rankin, Angus H. ....	L.	2 Sept. '39
Ray, Phillip M. (Temp.) ....	P.L. Cr.	25 Sept. '39
Rees-Thomas, Glyn (Temp.) ....	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Rivers, Austin B. ....	A/P.S.L.	15 Sept. '39
Robb, Donald H. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Roberts, Robert (Temp.) ....	A/L	31 Aug. '39
Robertson, John R. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40
Roger, William H. G. ....	L.	2 Sept. '39
Rolland, Lewis S. (Temp.) ....	A/L	11 Mar. '40
Rooke, George M. A. ....	S.L.	31 Aug. '39
Rosenthal, Maurice S. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Ross, John W. (Temp.) ....	A/L	29 April '40
Ross, Joseph M. ....	L.	12 Sept. '39

## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Name	Rank	Date called up
Ross, William G. (Temp.)	A/L	16 Sept. '39
Rowlands, James H.	P.L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Rowlings, Charles D. W. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	6 Sept. '39
Roy, James B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Russell, Ernest H. H.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Sandey, Carle R. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Saunders, Victor D. H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Savignac, Julien (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Scarth, George A. C.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Schreiber, Eric G.	A/L	17 Dec. '39
Scott, Geoffrey F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Scott, Geoffrey N. B. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Sedgman, Keith (Temp.)	A/P.L.	15 Sept. '39
Sellers, Edward A.	Sg. L.	2 Sept. '39
Sewell, Theodore G. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Shaver, Everett P.	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Shaw, Edward P. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Shaw, John B. B. (Temp.)	A/L	3 Sept. '39
Shedden, William G.	Cr.	1 Sept. '39
Sheehan, Thomas M. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Sept. '39
Sherwood, Frederick H.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Schierbeck, John (Temp.)	A/L	3 May '40
Simmons, Edward T. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Simpson, Geoffrey L.	L. (E)	22 Sept. '39
Sivertz, Bent G. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Skelton, James F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Smith, Albert M.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Smith, Arthur R. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	4 Jan. '40
Smith, George E. (Temp.)	A/P.S.L.	22 Sept. '39
Smith, Robert C. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	29 April '40
Smythies, Dudley R. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40
Smythies, Reginald E. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	7 Sept. '39
Sprage, Peter W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40
Stairs, Arthur D. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Stairs, Henry G. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Stairs, John F.	L.	9 Sept. '39
Stanley, Allan D. (Temp.)	A/P.S.L.	18 Mar. '40
Stanton, Thomas A. G. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 Mar. '40
Stewart, James F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Stoddard, Carl C.	A/Sg. L.	1 Sept. '39
Strathy, George H. K. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 May '40
Stredder, Frederick O.	P.L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
Stuart, Charles H. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	4 Sept. '39
Stuart, Orme G.	L.	1 Sept. '39
Symons, Douglas B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Talling, Robert H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Tate, Bertram M. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Taylor, Edward P. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Thompson, Francis W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	28 Feb. '40
Thompson, John J. (Temp.)	A/L	16 Mar. '40



## Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Concluded

Name	Rank	Date called up
Thompson, Peter A. R. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Thompson, Theo. W.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Thomson, Peter R. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Thomson, Woodburn S. (Temp.)	A/L	29 April '40
Thornton, Peter (Temp.)	A/L	2 Dec. '39
Todd, John M. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Townsend, Philip C. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Jan. '40
Tummonds, Charles W.	P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Turner, Anthony A.	A/S.L.	1 Sept. '39
Turner, William J. McC. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	21 Oct. '39
Tyerman, David McL.	P.L.	2 Sept. '39
Usher, Christopher F. (Temp.)	A/L	28 Feb. '40
Wade, Henry R. (Temp.)	L.Cr.	9 Sept. '39
Walker, Alan M.	A/L	23 Sept. '39
Ward, Charles S.	A/Sg.L.	20 Sept. '39
Warwick, Ralph B. (Temp.)	A/L	16 Sept. '29
Watson, William W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	4 Jan. '40
Wentz, Charles R. F.	L.	16 Sept. '39
Weyman, Ronald C. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	30 Mar. '40
Winters, George R. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Winters, Nelson W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
White, Richard P.	L.	2 Sept. '39
White, Walter R.	A/L	2 Sept. '39
Wilgress, Victor J. (Temp.)	Mid.	2 Oct. '39
Williams, Robert L. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
Wilson, James S.	L. Cr.	5 Sept. '39
Woods, James D.	L.	12 Sept. '39
Woods, Mervyn J.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Woods, William A.	L.	2 Sept. '39
Wortman, Melvin A. (Temp.)	A/L	3 May '40
Zealley, Alfred E. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Dec. '39

SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

27 Aug 32 Naval Service Headquarters Ottawa  
 1 Jan 31 Terry W. Keller  
 18 Jan 38 (Act) O.M.C. (Chief of the Naval Staff)  
 Leonard W. Murray  
 (Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff)  
 Naval Intelligence Division  
 29 July 39 His Majesty's (Act) (Trans from R.N.)  
 Lieutenant-Commander Phillip R. Gorman (Temp.)  
 Lieutenant-Commander Jean M. Harbo  
 O.R.E. (Temp.)  
 Lieutenant-Commander Walter R. Hesse  
 R.C.N.V.R. Charles H. Little (Act) (Temp.)

**LIST OF OFFICERS**  
 serving in the  
**SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS**  
 of  
**THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY**

15 Dec 38  
 1 Sept 39  
 14 Feb 40  
 10 Sept 39  
 28 Aug 39  
 2 Sept 39  
 12 July 39  
 2 Sept 39  
 10 May 40  
 18 Mar 40  
 21 May 39  
 20 Dec 37  
 4 Sept 39  
 1 Sept 39  
 1 Sept 39

Stanley F. Cooper V.D.  
 Donald B. Dorman (Act) (Temp.)  
 Walter J. Raymond (Act) (Temp.)  
 Frank I. Hoffman  
 Commander R.C.N.V.R. Eustace A. Becke O.S.E. J. T.C.I.S. (Temp.)  
 (Controller of Naval Information)  
 Lieutenant-Commander E. J. Kelly (Temp.)  
 Lieutenant R.C.N.V.R. John V. Lewis (Act) (Temp.)  
 Warrant Telegraphist Herbert Rawley (Act.)  
 (In charge W.A. Station and in lieu of Specialist (B))  
 Joseph W. R. Roy  
 (Director of Operations)  
 Joseph A. Heenan R.D.  
 Somerville W. Day (Temp.)  
 George H. Brown (Temp.)  
 John MacGregor (Temp.)



## SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

<i>Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa</i>		
Rear-Admiral.....	Percy W. Nelles..... (Chief of the Naval Staff.)	1 Jan. '34
Captain.....	Leonard W. Murray..... (Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff.)	16 Jan. '38
<i>Naval Intelligence Division</i>		
Captain.....	Eric S. Brand (Act.) (Lent from R.N.) (Director of Naval Intelligence.)	29 July '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R.....	Phillip B. German (Temp.)..... Jean M. Barbe Pougnet de Marbois, O.B.E. (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39 3 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	Walter J. F. Hose.....	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R..	Charles H. Little (Act.) (Temp.)..... John E. Fraser, Esq. William H. Edsell, Esq.	13 Oct. '39
<i>Naval Personnel Division</i>		
Commander.....	Cuthbert R. H. Taylor..... (Director of Naval Personnel)	15 Dec. '38
Paymaster Commander..	Gerald A. Youle, O.B.E. (Temp.)... (Ass't. Director of Naval Personnel)	1 Sept. '39
Surgeon Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	Archie McCallum, M.D..... (Staff Medical Officer.)	14 Feb. '40
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R.....	Edward W. Finch-Noyes..... Owen C. Robertson.....	5 Oct. '39 18 Mar. '40
Paymaster-Lieutenant- Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	Stanley F. Conquer, V.D.....	10 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Donald B. Dorman (Act.) (Temp.)... Walter J. Kingsmill (Act.) (Temp.)...	28 Aug. '39 2 Sept. '39
<i>Plans Division</i>		
Commander.....	Frank L. Houghton..... (Director of Plans)	12 July '39
Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	Eustace A. Brock, O. St. J., F.C.I.S. (Temp.)..... (Controller of Naval Information)	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander,	Fraser J. Kelly (Temp.).....	10 May '40
Lieutenant R.C.N.V.R..	John V. Farrow, (Act.) (Temp.).....	18 Mar. '40
Warrant Telegraphist...	Herbert Rowley (Act.)..... (In charge W/T Station and in lieu of Specialist (S).)	31 May '39
<i>Operations Division</i>		
Commander.....	Joseph W. R. Roy..... (Director of Operations)	20 Dec. '37
Commander, R.C.N.R..	Joseph A. Heenan, R.D.....	4 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander,	Somerville W. Davis (Temp.)..... George L. Roome (Temp.)..... John McCaughey (Temp.).....	2 Sept. '39 2 Sept. '39 1 Sept. '39

*Mercantile Movements Division*

Commander.....	Donald W. Farmer (Temp.).....	28 Aug. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	(Director of Mercantile Movements) James G. MacKinlay, M.C. (Act.) (Temp.).....	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.....	John A. Woods.....	1 Sept. '39
	Frederick Wissler.....	1 May '40

*Naval Engineering Branch*

Engineer Captain.....	Angus D. M. Curry.....	1 May '35
	(Engineer in Chief)	
Lieutenant-Commander (E).....	James W. Keohane.....	3 Jan. '35
	Brian R. Spencer.....	1 May '40
Commissioned Engineer.....	John A. Reader (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 Oct. '39
	Richard Pearson, Esq.	
Commander (E).....	Arthur C. M. Davy.....	7 Sept. '39
	(Director of Shipbuilding)	
Lieutenant-Commander (E), R.C.N.V.R.....	Francis S. B. Heward (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Sept. '39

## RESIDENT OVERSEERS

Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.V.R.....	Edward J. Blandford.....	12 April '40
	(Halifax)	
Lieutenant-Commander (E).....	Ninian Bannatyne (Temp.).....	12 April '40
	(Saint John)	
Lieutenant (E) R.C.N.V.R.....	James Childs (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Mar. '40
	(Quebec)	
Lieutenant-Commander (E), R.C.N.V.R.....	Cuthbert A. L. Harrison (Act.) (Temp.).....	10 Mar. '40
	(Montreal)	
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.R.....	Evan M. Sirkett (Act.) (Temp.).....	28 Mar. '40
	(Asst. Overseer, Montreal)	
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.R.....	William Black (Act.) (Temp.).....	25 Mar. '40
	(Port Arthur)	
Engineer Commander... Lieutenant-Commander (E).....	Thomas H. Greenwood (Temp.).....	1 April '40
	(Vancouver)	
	James Allen, O.B.E. (Temp.).....	8 April '40
	(Asst. Overseer, Prince Rupert)	

*Naval Secretariat*

Paymaster Captain.....	Marie J. R. O. Cossette.....	1 May '34
	(Naval Secretary.)	
Paymaster Lieutenant- Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	Archibald E. Fortington (Temp.) (Act.).....	24 Feb. '40
	Joseph O'B. LeBlanc, Esq. (Asst. Naval Secy.)	
	Victor Barbes, Esq. (Director of Naval Appropriations)	



*Naval Stores Branch*

	Edward Lisle, Esq. (Director of Naval Stores.)	
	H. O. Townshend, Esq.	
	Allan B. Coulter, Esq.	
Lieutenant-Commander	Ernest Haines, M.B.E. (Temp.) (Armament Supply Officer.)	1 Sept. '39
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.V.R.	Charles P. Harding (Act.) (Temp.) (Technical Asst. to D.N.S.)	Dec. '39
	Philip B. Hughes (Act.) (Temp.)	9 April '40

*Commanding Officer, Atlantic Coast*

Headquarters	H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax.	
Commodore 1st Class	Howard E. Reid (Commanding Officer Atlantic Coast)	1 Jan. '40
Paymaster Lieutenant- Commander (Temp.)	Murray A. Davidson (Secretary)	2 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Kenneth B. Cameron (Temp.)	21 Feb. '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.	William F. MacDonald	22 Dec. '39

*Operations Staff*

Commander	Harold T. W. Grant (Staff Officer Operations)	1 Dec. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	Lorenzo L. Atwood	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Frederic A. Large	18 April '40
	James C. Donald	16 Feb. '40
	Harold S. MacNeice (Act.) (Temp.)	30 Sept. '39
	Carle R. Sandey (Act.) (Temp.)	9 Mar. '40

*Intelligence Staff*

Commander	(I) Louis J. M. Gauvreau (Act.) (Staff Officer Intelligence)	3 April '35
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	George McG. Mitchell (Act.) (Temp.)	3 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Eric G. Schreiber (Act.)	21 Feb. '40
	Alexander Bruce (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Sept. '39
	Harold P. Connor (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39
	Alan McK. Walker (Act.)	8 Dec. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Donald C. Mackay (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Sept. '39
	James M. Hendry (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Sept. '39
	Charles D. W. Rowlings (Act.) (Temp.)	6 Sept. '39
	Hugh C. Grant (Act.) (Temp.)	8 Sept. '39
	Malcolm E. Palmer (Temp.)	1 Feb. '40

*Naval Control Service*

Commander . . . . .	Richard H. Oland (Act.) (Temp.) (Naval Control Service Officer)	29 Aug. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Douglas G. Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D. (Temp.) . . . . .	24 Nov. '39
	Leslie F. Banyard (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	21 Sept. '39
	Dickson C. Wallace (Act.) . . . . .	14 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	George H. Buntain (Temp.) . . . . .	19 Feb. '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	John C. McCarty (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	12 April '40
	John A. McKenna (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	29 Jan. '40
	Frederick J. Day (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	4 Nov. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	John R. Mitchell (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	4 Nov. '39
	Thomas M. Sheehan (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	19 April '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	James M. Lambkin . . . . .	28 Aug. '39

*On Temporary Loan to the Royal Navy for Bermuda*

Commander . . . . .	Edmund Johnstone (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	21 April '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Thurston McGonigle (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	21 April '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Charles H. Stuart (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	21 April '40
	John S. O'Neal (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	21 April '40

*Signals Staff*

Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	George A. Worth (Temp.) . . . . . (Signal and W/T Officer)	13 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Hector J. Craig . . . . .	16 April '40
	Richard C. Chenoweth (Act.) . . . . .	27 Nov. '39
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Alan B. Cosh (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . (Purple Head)	4 Feb. '40

*Anti-Submarine Defences*

Commander . . . . .	Arthur R. Pressey (Act.) . . . . . (Director of A/S and A/S Defences)	30 Oct. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Hervey R. Harlow (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . (Inspector of Booms)	20 Nov. '39
	Frederick L. Clairmonte (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	1 Dec. '39
	Frederick W. R. Angus (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	17 Mar. '40
	John J. Thompson (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	13 April '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Philip S. Booth . . . . .	28 April '40
	John Robertson (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	8 Jan. '40
Skipper, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Leo C. Kilbride (Act.) . . . . .	20 April '40

*Miscellaneous*

Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Joseph P. Connolly, M.C., V.D. . . . . (Naval Provost Marshal)	1 Dec. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	William Just (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . (Fleet Mail Officer)	1 April '40



## Commander-in-Charge, Halifax

Headquarters . . . . .	H.M.C. Dockyard.	
Commander . . . . .	William J. R. Beech . . . . . (Commander-in-Charge, H.M.C. Naval Establishments; in command of Auxiliary Vessels based at Halifax and King's Harbour Master.)	26 Dec. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant . . . . .	Charles V. Laws . . . . . (Secretary)	10 Feb. '40
Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	Charles M. Cree (Temp.) . . . . . (Staff Officer to Commander-in- Charge)	30 April '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Arthur R. Smith (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	5 April '40

*Extended Defence Staff*

Commander . . . . .	Francis R. W. R. Gow (Act.) . . . . . (Extended Defence Officer)	20 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Denis Harvey (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . Kenneth B. Blakey (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . Ledlie C. Patey (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . Gordon H. Patterson (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	30 Sept. '39 9 Mar. '40 9 Mar. '40 9 Mar. '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Martin Beardmore (Act.) . . . . .	9 Jan. '40

*Examination Service,*

Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	Edwin A. Thompson (Temp.) . . . . . (Chief Examination Officer)	24 Nov. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R. . . . .	George A. Burton (Temp.) . . . . .	30 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Fulton T. Williams (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	4 Nov. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Walter R. White (Act.) . . . . .	19 Feb. '40
Skipper, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Gerald Lewis (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . Sidney L. Merriam (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	31 Oct. '39 11 April '40

*Auxiliary Vessels*

Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	Henry A. Binmore (Temp.) . . . . .	1 Dec. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Robert McD. Barkhouse (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . Gordon C. Roberts (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . Charles P. Balfry (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	4 Mar. '40 18 Sept. '39 29 Mar. '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	John W. Hamilton (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . (Gunnery Officer)	21 April '40
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.R. . . . .	Samuel Hermans (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	5 Mar. '40
Paymaster Lieutenant- Commander . . . . .	William E. Brissenden (Temp.) . . . . .	5 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Harold A. Black (Act.) . . . . . Harold R. Northrup (Act.) . . . . .	27 Nov. '39 21 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Joseph D. A. Blais (Act.) . . . . . Reginald G. Harris (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . Alan F. Doyle (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	16 Oct. '39 20 Oct. '39 10 April '40

*Auxiliary Vessels—Conc.*

Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. ....	Frederick J. Boyer (Act.) (Temp.)....	20 Oct. '39
	William W. Watson (Act.) (Temp.)...	23 April '40
Chief Skipper, R.C.N.R. ....	James O. Roach (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Mar. '40
Skipper, R.C.N.R. ....	John W. G. Ascah (Act.) (Temp.)....	23 April '40
	Daniel Mabee (Act.) (Temp.).....	28 Sept. '39
	Herbert C. Everett (Act.) (Temp.)...	24 Nov. '39
	Freeman H. Anderson (Act.) (Temp.)..	26 Mar. '40
	John G. Brown (Act.) (Temp.).....	22 April '40
Midshipman, R.C.N.R. ....	Jack H. Hansen.....	21 April '40
<b>H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax</b>		
Commander.....	Godfrey M. Hibbard.....	20 Sept. '39
	(Naval Superintendent)	
	Valentine S. Godfrey.....	20 Mar. '37
	(Inspector of Naval Ordnance)	
Lieutenant-Commander.....	Alfred E. Woodward (Temp.).....	11 Sept. '39
	Frederick C. Finnis, D.S.O. (Temp.)..	17 April '40
	(For D.E.M.S. Staff)	
	George H. Griffiths (Temp.).....	2 Sept. '39
	(In Charge of Chart Depot)	
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. ....	Thomas Hood (Temp.).....	9 Sept. '39
	(Asst. in Chart Depot)	
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. ....	William H. G. Roger.....	5 Feb. '40
	John E. Harrington.....	5 Jan. '40
	Joseph H. Ross.....	19 Jan. '40
	Robert Carfrae (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 Mar. '40
Engineer-Commander... ..	Frank H. Jefferson.....	1 Sept. '34
	(Chief Engineer and for duty on Staff of C.O.A.C.)	
Lieutenant (E).....	Samuel McMaster.....	21 Sept. '39
	William A. Williams (Act.) (Temp.)..	1 Dec. '39
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.R. ....	Charles M. O'Leary (Act.) (Temp.)...	28 Sept. '39
	Victor B. Glover (Act.) (Temp.)....	18 Oct. '39
	Alexander V. Wells (Act.) (Temp.)...	4 Dec. '39
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. ....	Charles E. Keene.....	29 Mar. '40
	John M. Clarke (Act.) (Temp.)....	27 April '40
Warrant Engineer.....	Alfred W. Clarke.....	21 Sept. '39
Civil Staff.....	A. E. Jubien, Esq.....	2 May '21
	(Accountant)	
	D. G. L. Pittman, Esq.....	1 Oct. '25
	(Acting Naval Store Officer)	
<b>R.C.N. Barracks, Halifax</b>		
Commander.....	John C. I. Edwards.....	26 Dec. '39
Lieutenant-Commander.....	Kenneth F. Adams.....	29 Aug. '39
	(G) Hugh F. Pullen (And for general "G" duties, Atlantic Coast).....	27 Nov. '39



## R.C.N. Barracks, Halifax—Con.

Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	Edward T. C. Orde.....	1 July '39
	Thomas H. Beament (Temp.).....	19 Oct. '39
	Duncan J. Desbarats (Temp.).....	22 Nov. '39
	Albert E. Chilcott (Act.) (Temp.)....	1 May '40
Lieutenant.....	James W. White.....	17 Nov. '39
	(Lent from R.N.)	
Lieutenant.....	Archibald H. Baker.....	
	(And for "G" duties)	
	George Shilston.....	1 Jan. '40
	Edward T. G. Madgwick.....	1 May '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Robert M. Powell (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39
	Richard P. White.....	28 Dec. '39
	George A. Brown.....	16 Mar. '40
	Douglas I. W. Bruce.....	7 Feb. '40
	Ramsay A. Nares (Act.).....	16 April '40
	James C. MacIntosh (Act.) (Temp.)..	23 April '40
	William G. Ross (Act.) (Temp.).....	28 Mar. '40
	William F. Gray (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 April '40
	Louis de la C. Audette (Act.) (Temp.)	7 April '40
	Robert L. Williams (Act.) (Temp.)...	7 April '40
	Alfred E. Zealley (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Jan. '40
	(Bandmaster)	
	John H. B. Gann (Act.) (Temp.).....	7 April '40
	Ross M. Davidson (Act.) (Temp.)....	27 Mar. '40
Paymaster Commander..	Francis R. W. Nixon.....	6 Jan. '36
	(And as Station Accountant Officer)	
Surgeon Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	Algeo L. Anderson.....	12 Feb. '40
	(And as S.M.O. on Staff of C.O.A.C.)	
Paymaster Lieutenant- Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	Frederick O. Stredder.....	2 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant...	Herbert E. Hubbard.....	31 Mar. '32
	(For Victualling duties)	
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.	Charles R. H. Boggs.....	21 Sept. '39
	Thomas W. Scott.....	22 Feb. '40
	William J. Marshall (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant— R.C.N.V.R.	Charles W. Tummonds.....	17 April '40
	Vernon W. Howland.....	2 Sept. '39
	Jack W. McAndrew (Act.) (Temp.)...	1 April '40
Engineer Lieutenant- Commander.....	William S. E. Morrison (Temp.).....	12 Sept. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant- Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	Charles S. McFuen (Act.).....	16 Sept. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Harry S. Morton.....	17 Jan. '40
Shipwright Lieutenant..	Ernest J. Gilhen.....	1 Jan. '40

## R.C.N. Barracks, Halifax—Conc.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. ....	Byron M. Hatfield (Act.) (Temp.)....	9 Sept. '39
	Charles P. G. Dodwell (Act.) (Temp.)	2 Feb. '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. ....	William T. Conyers (Act.) (Temp.)...	22 Nov. '39
	Peter W. Spragge (Act.) (Temp.)....	7 April '40
Signal Boatswain.....	John S. Hall (Act.).....	16 Oct. '39
	(and in lieu of Specialist "S")	
Warrant Wardmaster...	James Tunnacliffe (Act.).....	15 Sept. '39
Warrant Writer.....	Brenton W. Fairweather (Act.).....	1 Dec. '39
Gunner.....	Frederick W. Watson (Temp.).....	17 April '40
	Charles E. Richardson (Act.).....	3 Feb. '40

The following Officers are borne additional:

*For Disposal or Under Training*

Lieutenant Commander, R.C.N.V.R. ....	Conan R. Frayer.....	10 April '40
Lieutenant.....	John O. Boothby (Temp.).....	2 April '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. ....	Ernest H. H. Russell.....	28 Nov. '39
	Avard E. Giffin (Act.) (Temp.).....	23 Feb. '40
	Roderick C. Carter (Act.) (Temp.)....	4 Mar. '40
	St. Clair Balfour (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	Herbert A. Plow (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Clifton R. Coughlin (Act.) (Temp.)...	29 April '40
	John B. Graham (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	John L. Andras (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Frederick B. Brooks-Hill (Act.) (Temp.)	29 April '40
	William Evans (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Ronald A. Judges (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	Emerson Abernethy (Act.) (Temp.)...	29 April '40
	Richard H. Angus (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Frederick W. Bogardus (Act.) (Temp.)	29 April '40
	Cuthbert F. R. Dalton (Act.) (Temp.)	29 April '40
	John J. Egan (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Lorne S. Kyle (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Hugh E. F. Makovski (Act.) (Temp.)...	29 April '40
	Anthony G. Osburn (Act.) (Temp.)...	29 April '40
	James. A. Ramsay (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	Glyn Rees-Thomas (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	Theodore G. Sewell (Act.) (Temp.)...	29 April '40
	Edward T. Simmons (Act.) (Temp.)..	29 April '40
	John M. Todd (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Christopher F. Usher (Act.) (Temp.)...	29 April '40
	John E. Horne (Act.) (Temp.).....	22 April '40
Surgeon Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. ....	Frederick G. W. MacHattie (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 May '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. ....	John A. Mitchell.....	4 April '40
Mate, R.C.N.R. ....	William E. F. Bell (Act.) (Temp.)....	17 April '40
	Ronald G. Munro (Act.) (Temp.)....	12 Mar. '40
	Breen P. Young (Act.).....	12 Mar. '40
	John B. Raine (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 April '40
	Harold J. Mabee (Act.) (Temp.).....	12 April '40
	Manuel Roberts (Act.) (Temp.).....	22 April '40



*For Disposal or Under Training—Conc.*

Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Alan W. Moreton.....	20 April '40
	Peter J. B. Cock.....	8 April '40
	Colin McC. Brown.....	4 Feb. '40
	Ian Angus (Act.) (Temp.).....	4 Mar. '40
	Gerald M. Greenwood (Act.) (Temp.)..	4 Mar. '40
	Hugh L. Henderson (Act.) (Temp.)...	4 Mar. '40
	George F. Duncan (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	Andrew D. Armour (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	Thomas A. G. Staunton (Act.) (Temp.)	29 April '40
	Arthur C. Baker (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	Colin A. Binmore (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 April '40
	David A. Binmore (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	James E. Burnett (Act.) (Temp.)....	29 April '40
	Gordon H. Johnson (Act.) (Temp.)...	29 April '40
	Francis W. Thompson (Act.) (Temp.)..	29 April '40
Lieutenant (E).....	George F. Winterburn (Temp.).....	2 May '40
	John B. R. Neilson (Act.) (Temp.)...	23 April '40
	Henry S. Salt (Act.) (Temp.).....	23 April '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.....	Thomas F. T. Morland (Act.) (Temp.)	17 Sept. '39
	Ross A. Maynard (Act.) (Temp.)....	6 Mar. '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.....	John W. Higginson (Act.) (Temp.)...	4 Mar. '40
	Frederick J. O'Connell (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
Paymaster Sub-Lieuten- ant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Austin B. Rivers (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Jan. '40
	George E. Smith (Act.) (Temp.).....	22 Sept. '40
	Allan D. Stanley (Act.) (Temp.).....	18 Mar. '40
Chief Skipper.....	Joseph B. Cooper (Act.) (Temp.).....	12 Feb. '40
	Moyle A. Hyson (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 April '40
Skipper.....	Noel H. Hutton.....	23 April '40
	Walker E. Hannaford (Temp.).....	30 Mar. '40
	Henry E. Lade (Act.) (Temp.).....	19 Feb. '40
	John White (Act.) (Temp.).....	19 Feb. '40
	James W. A. Kennedy (Act.).....	13 Mar. '40
	Joseph Ruel (Act.).....	16 Mar. '40
	Joseph C. H. L. Tanguay.....	18 Mar. '40
	Angus H. Carmichael (Temp.).....	26 Mar. '40
	Eugene A. Codner (Temp.).....	26 Mar. '40
	Ernest L. Thompson (Act.) (Temp.)..	5 April '40
	William H. G. Orton (Act.) (Temp.)..	8 April '40
	Harding R. Wamback (Act.) (Temp.)..	9 April '40
	Joseph E. F. Boulet (Act.) (Temp.)...	17 April '40
	Llewellyn L. Hughes (Act.) (Temp.)..	21 April '40
	Jean P. Cloutier (Act.).....	22 April '40
	James A. D. Anthony (Act.) (Temp.)..	27 April '40
Commissioned Engineer, R.C.N.R.....	Joseph M. Murphy (Act.) (Temp.)...	25 April '40
Warrant Engineer, R.C.N.R.....	Louis W. Somers (Act.) (Temp.)....	26 April '40
	Martin Nickerson (Act.) (Temp.)....	26 April '40

*For Special Services*

Commander . . . . .	Edson C. Sherwood, AdC. . . . .	15 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	Victor P. Alleyne (Temp.) . . . . . (Act. Cdr.)	16 Sept. '39

*H.M.C. Naval Base at Montreal*

Headquarters—400 Youville Square

Commander, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Charles J. Stuart (Temp.) . . . . . (Naval Officer in Charge)	1 April '40
Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	Robert F. Lawson (Temp.) . . . . . (D.G. duties and for S. & W/T. In- structional duties at Montreal Division R.C.N.V.R.)	27 April '40

*Naval Control Service*

Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	Frederick H. Davis (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	16 Oct. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	James S. Wilson . . . . .	18 April '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	William G. Duggan (Temp.) . . . . .	20 Mar. '40
	Egbert Randell (Temp.) . . . . .	5 April '40

*For D.E.M.S. Duties*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	John T. Smith (Temp.) . . . . .	1 April '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Lewis S. Rolland (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	29 Mar. '40

*H.M.C. Naval Base at Quebec*

Headquarters . . . . . Customs House Building.

Commander . . . . .	Robert L. Jermain (Temp.) . . . . . (Naval Officer in Charge, Naval Control Service Officer and in com- mand of Auxiliary Vessels based at Quebec)	April '40
Lieutenant-Commander . . . . .	Edgar L. Armstrong (Temp.) . . . . . (Staff Officer to N.O. in Charge)	31 Aug. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Charles J. Dillon . . . . .	18 Mar. '40

*Naval Control Service*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Norman G. Bennett (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	20 Mar. '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Joseph A. J. D. Lantier . . . . .	1 April '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Isadore C. Pollack (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	20 Mar. '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Jean P. Bousquet (Act.) . . . . .	20 Mar. '40

*Extended Defence*

Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Reginald U. Langston (Temp.) . . . . . (Extended Defence and Chief Exam- ination Officer)	18 Mar. '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Kenneth L. Johnson . . . . .	20 Mar. '40
	Georges A. LaRue . . . . .	20 Mar. '40
	Joseph A. S. Dery (Temp.) . . . . .	20 Mar. '40
	Marie L. J. Langlais (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	20 Mar. '40



*Examination Service*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.	Joseph C. A. Fraser	20 Mar. '40
	Robert B. Campbell (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Mar. '40
	Francis B. Latchmore (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Mar. '40
Chief Skipper, R.C.N.R.	Charles E. N. L'Italien	20 Mar. '40
	Joseph A. L. Bedard	20 Mar. '40
Skipper	Louis J. E. G. Houde	20 Mar. '40

*D.E.M.S. Duties*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Gerald M. Hewlett (Act.) (Temp.)	29 Mar. '40
------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------

**H.M.C. Naval Base at Saint John, N.B.**

Headquarters.....250 Prince William Street.

Commander	John E. W. Oland, D.S.C. (Temp.) (Naval Officer in Charge and Naval Control Service Officer, and in command of Auxiliary Vessels based at Saint John.)	28 Aug. '39
Lieutenant-Commander	Eric G. M. Donald (Temp.) (Staff Officer to N.O. in Charge.) Hubert J. F. Hibbard (Temp.) (Staff Officer to N.C.S. Officer.)	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.	Nelson Rattenbury (Temp.)	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Frank P. Hamm (Act.) (Temp.)	5 April '40
	Norman W. MacDonald (Act.) (Temp.)	6 April '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.	Alfred S. E. Sillett	28 Mar. '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Leo P. McCormack Donald F. Clairmonte (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Sept. '39 17 Feb. '40
Paymaster Midshipman, R.C.N.V.R.	Robert J. M. Gauvreau	7 Jan. '40

*Extended Defence*

Lieutenant-Commander	Evelyn R. S. Dickinson (Temp.)	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander	Frederick P. Coombs (Temp.)	12 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	James R. H. Kirkpatrick	18 Sept. '39
	James Plomer	2 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	James P. C. Peck (Act.) (Temp.) (P.W.S.S.)	11 Jan. '40

*Examination Service*

Commander, R.C.N.V.R.	Aubrey T. Hall (Temp.) (Chief Examination Officer.)	7 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R.	Frank D. Campbell (Temp.)	17 Mar. '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Oliver G. L. Holmes	15 Sept. '39

*D.E.M.S. Duties*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Kenneth D. McAlpine (Act.) (Temp.)	29 Mar. '40
------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------

## H.M.C. Naval Base at Sydney, C.B.

## Headquarters—Post Record Building

Commander . . . . .	Massy Goolden, D.S.C. (Temp.) . . . . .	28 Aug. '39
	(Naval Officer in Charge and Naval Control Service Officer, and in command of Auxiliary Vessels based at Sydney)	
Lieutenant-Commander	James D. Prentice (Temp.) . . . . .	29 Aug. '39
	(Staff Officer to N.O. in Charge)	
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Francis W. T. Lucas (Act.) (Temp.) . .	15 April '40
	(Sig. Officer)	
	John M. McConnell (Act.) . . . . .	15 April '40
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Harold W. Dodwell (Temp.) . . . . .	1 May '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Donald E. Holmes (Act.) (Temp.) . . . .	1 May '40

*Naval Control Service*

Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Raymond B. Mitchell (R.N.R.) . . . . .	15 April '40
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Charles F. Wilkins (Act.) (Temp.) . . . .	9 Oct. '39

*Extended Defence*

Lieutenant-Commander	Malcolm H. Savage (Temp.) . . . . .	27 Aug. '39
	(Extended Defence Officer)	
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	George R. Browne (Act.) (Temp.) . . . .	1 May '40
	Edward M. Detchon (Act.) (Temp.) . .	1 May '40
	Guy C. De Wolfe (Act.) (Temp.) . . . .	1 May '40

*Examination Service*

Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Charles H. MacDonald, R.D. (Temp.) . .	1 May '40
	(Chief Examination Officer)	
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Francis E. More (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	1 May '40
	John Willis (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	1 May '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.	Charles G. Brister (Act.) (Temp.) . . . .	26 Mar. '40
	John C. Conkey (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	1 May '40
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Peter Bradford (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	1 May '40

*D.E.M.S. Duties*

Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Philip C. Townsend (Act.) (Temp.) . . .	29 Mar. '40
---------------------------------------	---	-------------

*Boom Defence*

Skipper, R.C.N.R. . . . .	James W. O'Hearn (Act.) . . . . .	26 Mar. '40
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------



## For duty at R.C.N.V.R. Divisional Headquarters as shown:

*Cartier Division, Montreal*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. Paul S. Major . . . . . 1 Sept. '39

*Charlottetown Division*

Lieutenant-Commander,  
R.C.N.V.R. . . . . John J. Connolly . . . . . 1 Sept. '39  
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. Donald MacA. Grant (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . 16 Oct. '39

*Hamilton Division*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. John C. Hart . . . . . 1 Sept. '39

*London Division*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. Edward E. Hart . . . . . 1 Sept. '39

*Montreal Division*

Commander, R.C.N.V.R.. Ernest R. Brock . . . . . 1 Nov. '39  
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. Norman J. Magnusson . . . . . 4 Sept. '39  
John T. Glew (Act.) . . . . . 25 Sept. '39  
James V. Payn (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . 1 April '40  
Sub-Lieutenant,  
R.C.N.V.R. . . . . John P. Dawson (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . 16 Oct. '39

*Ottawa Division*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. Frederick H. Sherwood . . . . . 1 Sept. '39  
Midshipman . . . . . Victor J. Wilgress . . . . . 2 Oct. '39

*Quebec Division*

Lieutenant-Commander,  
R.C.N.V.R. . . . . Frederick A. Price . . . . . 1 Sept. '39

*Saint John Division*

Lieutenant-Commander,  
R.C.N.V.R. . . . . Paul B. Cross (Temp.) . . . . .

*Toronto Division*

Commander, R.C.N.V.R.. William G. Shedden . . . . . 1 Sept. '39  
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. Neville S. C. Dickinson (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . 1 May '40  
Sub-Lieutenant,  
R.C.N.V.R. . . . . James B. Elmsley (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . 13 Dec. '39  
Paymaster Lieutenant,  
R.C.N.V.R. . . . . Jack R. Anderson (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . . 9 Oct. '39  
Midshipman, R.C.N.V.R.. Alfred G. Beardmore . . . . . 17 Feb. '40

Commanding Officer, Pacific Coast

Headquarters. . . . .	H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt.	
Commodore 1st Class. . . . .	Victor G. Brodeur. . . . . (Commanding Officer Pacific Coast and Captain-in-Charge, H.M.C. Naval Establishments, Esquimalt.)	1 Jan. '40
Paymaster Lieutenant, (Temp.) . . . . .	John W. C. Barclay. . . . . (Secretary)	5 Feb. '40
Commander . . . . .	Frederick G. Hart (Act.) . . . . . (Staff Officer Operations and Intelli- gence.)	22 Aug. '39
Lieutenant-Commander. . . . .	Harry Kingsley. . . . . (Signal & W/T Officer)	31 Aug. '39
	Harold R. Tingley (Temp.) . . . . . (M/S Officer and i/c. Chart Depot)	2 Sept. '39
	Maurice A. Wood. . . . . (Anti-Submarine Officer)	15 Nov. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Frank C. Adams. . . . . (A/S Duties)	May '40
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Charles F. R. Piers. . . . . (Asst. to S.O. Operations)	9 Feb. '40
Warrant Telegraphist. . . . .	James Denniston (Act.) . . . . .	1 Jan. '40

*Intelligence Staff*

Lieutenant-Commander. . . . .	Guy S. Windeyer (Temp.) . . . . .	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Ivan S. Day (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	31 Aug. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	John R. Kidston (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	17 April '40
	Francis A. Cooper (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	31 Aug. '39
	Robert Roberts (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	31 Aug. '39
	Neil A. Fraser (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	31 Aug. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R. . . . .	Henry G. Ogden (Temp.) . . . . .	20 Oct. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	George W. Lifton (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	3 Sept. '39
	Maurice H. Hurley (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	3 Sept. '39
	Thomas Millar (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	3 Sept. '39
	Keith Sedgman (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	15 Sept. '39

*Extended Defence Staff*

Commander . . . . .	Colin D. Donald (Act.) . . . . . (Extended Defence Officer and Com- manding Officer Auxiliary Vessels based at Esquimalt and of Fisher- men's Reserve)	8 Dec. '39
Lieutenant-Commander. . . . .	George B. F. Barnes (Temp.) . . . . . (Boom Defence Officer)	2 Sept. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	Henry Bell-Irving (Temp.) . . . . .	11 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. . . . .	William A. Woods. . . . .	2 Sept. '39
	John M. Constable (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	15 April '40
	Studley P. Birley (Act.) (Temp.) . . . . .	25 Sept. '39
	William I. Ferguson (Act.) . . . . .	23 Oct. '39



*Extended Defence Staff—Contc.*

Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.....	Henry A. McCandless (Act.).....	5 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Dudley R. Smythies (Act.) (Temp.)... Robert M. Dundas (Act.) (Temp.)...	9 Feb. '40 27 Jan. '40
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.....	Peter H. Sinclair (Prob.).....	10 Nov. '39

*Examination Service*

Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R.....	Jack E. M. Marshall..... (Chief Examination Officer.)	1 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.R....	Frederick H. Smiley (Temp.).....	30 Mar. '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R..	James M. Gillison (Temp.).....	10 Sept. '39
	Charles N. Mawer (Act.).....	15 April '40
	Francis R. Pike (Act.).....	2 Sept. '39
	George M. A. Rooke (Act.).....	31 Aug. '39
	James R. Genge (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39
	John S. Cunningham (Act.) (Temp.)..	6 Nov. '39
	Peter F. Thornton (Act.) (Temp.)....	5 Feb. '40

*At York Island*

Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R.....	George A. Thomson (Act.) (Temp.)... (Chief Examination Officer)	30 Jan. '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R..	Stewart Jackson (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39

*H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt*

Captain.....	Victor G. Brodeur..... (Naval Superintendent, Commanding Officer Pacific Coast and Captain-in-Charge, H.M.C. Naval Establishments, Esquimalt.)	14 Oct. '38
Commander.....	Rupert W. Wood..... (Inspector of Naval Ordnance)	1 Aug. '37
Lieutenant-Commander	Wilfred T. Walker (Temp.)..... (D.E.M.S. Officer)	7 Sept. '39
Engineer Commander...	George L. Stephens..... (Chief Engineer and for duty on Staff of C.O.P.C.)	1 July '36
Lieutenant (E), R.C.N.V.R.....	Geoffrey L. Simpson..... Reginald E. Smythies (Act.) (Temp.)..	13 Nov. '39 7 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Geoffrey A. Heal (Temp.).....	31 Aug. '39
Shipwright-Lieutenant- Commander.....	Charles H. Brown.....	6 Sept. '39
Warrant Engineer.....	Charles Haithwaite (Temp.).....	2 Sept. '39
Gunner.....	Reginald A. C. Milnes (Act.) (Temp.)	10 Mar. '40
Civil Staff.....	Gustin Aish, Esq..... (Naval Store Officer)	1 May '21
	Henry Shaw, Esq..... (Accountant)	1 July '18
	J. H. Delves, Esq..... (Deputy Naval Store Officer)	1 Jan. '18

## R.C.N. Barracks, Esquimalt

Commander.....	Ronald I. Agnew, O.B.E.....	4 Nov. '38
	(In Command.)	
	Alfred C. Wurtele (Act.).....	1 Dec. '34
Lieutenant-Commander..	Leslie Harrison (Temp.).....	18 Dec. '39
	Hugh C. C. Daubeny (Temp.).....	2 Sept. '39
	Robert P. Kingscote (Temp.).....	9 Oct. '39
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	Russell P. Ponder (Temp.).....	5 Sept. '39
	Charles E. McA. Donaldson.....	1 Aug. '39
	Rowland Bourke, V.C., D.S.O. (Temp.)	1 Sept. '39
Lieutenant.....	William D. Johnson (Temp.).....	1 Jan. '40
	William McK. Jackson (Act.).....	1 Jan. '40
	(Commissioned Gunner, R.N.)	
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R..	Jeffry V. Brock.....	11 Nov. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant- Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	David W. Johnstone, M.D.....	30 Sept. '39
	(And as S.M.O. on Staff of C.O.P.C.)	
Surgeon Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Edward A. Sellars, M.D.....	2 Sept. '39
	Claude M. Kirk (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Mar. '40
Commander (E).....	William W. Porteous.....	12 May '40
	(For M.T.E.)	
Lieutenant-Commander (E).....	Thomas H. Evans.....	13 Nov. '39
	(And for duty with Ch. Engr. H.M.C. Dockyard.)	
Paymaster Commander..	Rupert A. Wright (Act.).....	7 Dec. '35
	(And as Station Accountant Officer)	
Paymaster Lieutenant- Commander, R.N.R..	Norman G. Brown.....	1 Jan. '40
Paymaster Lieutenant..	John G. B. Horne, M.B.E.....	20 Mar. '32
	(For Victualling duties)	
Paymaster Lieutenant- Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	James H. Rowlands.....	2 Sept. '39
Paymaster Sub-Lieuten- ant, R.C.N.R.....	Robert L. V. Jermain (Prob.).....	21 Sept. '39
Commissioned Ship- wright.....	John E. Hutchings (Temp.).....	5 Sept. '39
Commissioned Writer...	Trevor W. Kensington.....	18 June '38
Warrant Wardmaster...	Peter A. R. Gleave (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
Warrant Engineer.....	Horace R. Arnold (Act.).....	1 Jan. '40

The following Officers are borne additional:

*For Disposal or Under Training*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.R...	Gerald O. Baugh.....	16 Nov. '39
	Roland J. Roberts (Act.).....	1 Mar. '40
	Frederick N. Eddy (Act.) (Temp.)...	21 Feb. '40
	Donald M. Stewart (Act.) (Temp.)...	26 Mar. '40
	James L. McDonell (Act.) (Temp.)...	19 Feb. '40
	Walter G. Johnstone (Act.) (Temp.)..	1 April '40



*For Disposal or Under Training—Conc.*

Lieutenant, R.C.N.R....	Gerald Lancaster (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 April '40
	Charles A. Nicol (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 April '40
	John G. McQuarrie (Act.) (Temp.)...	1 April '40
	Henry E. Young (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 April '40
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R..	John F. Stairs.....	5 Nov. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.....	William E. Adamson (Act.) (Temp.)..	12 Feb. '40
	Douglas K. M. Graham (Act.) (Temp.)	27 Feb. '40
Paymaster Sub-Lieuten- ant.....	Ian W. McLandress.....	15 April '40
	Eckersall Nixon (Act.) (Temp.).....	26 Mar. '40
Skipper, R.C.N.R.....	Solomon L. Darcus (Act.).....	1 Mar. '40
	Douglas Lloyd (Act.) (Temp.).....	12 Mar. '40
	Frederick M. Robinson (Act.).....	
	Gordon B. McKenzie (Act.) (Temp.)..	1 April '40
Coxswain (F.R.), R.C.N.R.....	Lars P. Jorgensen.....	10 Sept. '39

**H.M.C. Naval Base at Prince Rupert***Headquarters—Besner Block*

Commander, R.C.N.R..	Geoffrey Borrie (Act.) (Temp.).....	29 Nov. '39
	(Naval Officer in Charge, Extended Defence Officer and in command of Auxiliary Vessels based at Prince Rupert.)	
Lieutenant-Commander, R.C.N.R.....	John R. Elfert (Temp.).....	18 Oct. '39
	(Chief Examination Officer.)	
Paymaster Lieutenant- Commander, R.C.N.V.R.....	Philip M. Ray (Temp.).....	25 Sept. '39
Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R..	Orme G. Stuart.....	1 Dec. '39
	William P. Elkins (Act.).....	18 Oct. '39
	James A. Bryant (Act.).....	18 Oct. '39
	Dudley G. King (Act.) (Temp.).....	23 Oct. '39
	Thomas E. Leigh (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Nov. '39
Sub-Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Richard K. Lester (Act.) (Temp.)....	11 Nov. '39
Paymaster Sub-Lieuten- ant, R.C.N.V.R.....	Bruce L. Brown (Act.) (Temp.).....	21 Feb. '40

**H.M.C. Naval Base at Vancouver, B.C.**

Headquarters..... Marine Building.

Commander.....	Bernard L. Johnson, D.S.O. (Temp.). (Naval Officer-in-Charge, Naval Control Service Officer and Com- manding Officer Auxiliary Vessels based at Vancouver.)	1 Sept. '39
----------------	---	-------------

## H.M.C. Naval Base at Vancouver, B.C.—Conc.

Lieutenant-Commander Nigel S. Gooch (Temp.)..... 1 Sept. '39  
(Staff Officer to Naval Officer-in-Charge.)

Paymaster Lieutenant,  
R.C.N.V.R..... Robert McD. Keith..... 2 Sept. '39  
(Secretary)

Surgeon Lieutenant,  
R.C.N.V.R..... Harold H. Caple (Act.) (Temp.)..... 15 April '40

*Extended Defence*

Lieutenant-Commander Arthur F. Peers (Temp.)..... 2 Sept. '39  
(Extended Defence Officer.)

Lieutenant-Commander,  
R.C.N.V.R..... William F. Campbell..... 2 Sept. '39  
Norman L. Pickersgill..... 2 Sept. '39  
Gordon F. McCrimmon..... 2 Sept. '39

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R..... Alexander C. Campbell..... 20 Oct. '39

*Naval Control Service*

Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey McClintock (Temp.)..... 2 Sept. '39

Lieutenant..... Charles E. C. Brodrick (Prob.)..... 13 Nov. '39

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R. Frederick W. Holland (Act.) (Temp.).. 8 Sept. '39

Paymaster Lieutenant,  
R.C.N.V.R..... Henry G. Cuthbert..... 2 Sept. '39  
David McI. Tyerman..... 2 Sept. '39

*Examination Service*

Commander, R.C.N.R. Archibald H. Reed (Act.) (Temp.).... 2 Sept. '39  
(Chief Examination Officer.)

Lieutenant, R.C.N.R.... Charles H. Hudson (Temp.)..... 4 Sept. '39  
William R. Stacey (Act.) (Temp.).... 10 Sept. '39

Lieutenant, R.C.N.V.R.. Thomas M. Ramsay (Act.) (Temp.).. 4 Sept. '39  
Hugh W. Fraser (Act.) (Temp.)..... 4 Sept. '39  
Frederick R. Sadd (Act.) (Temp.).... 27 Sept. '39  
George R. S. Mathews (Act.) (Temp.) 30 Mar. '40

*D.E.M.S. Duties*

Gunner..... Charles R. Jackman (Temp.).....

## For duty at Divisional Headquarters as shown:

*Calgary Division*

Lieutenant..... Roger D. de Winton..... 1 April '40

*Edmonton Division*

Lieutenant-Commander Everett P. Shaver..... 1 Sept. '39

*Port Arthur Division*

Lieutenant..... Jack M. Hughes..... 1 Sept. '39

*Prince Rupert Division*

Lieutenant..... Orme G. Stuart..... 1 Sept. '39



*Regina Division*

Lieutenant-Commander Donald A. Grant, B.A., LL.B.....	1 Sept. '39
Lieutenant.....Norman E. Whitmore.....	1 Sept. '39

*Saskatoon Division*

Lieutenant-Commander Harold W. Balfour.....	1 Sept. '39
Lieutenant.....Charles F. R. Wentz.....	16 Sept. '39

*Vancouver Division*

Lieutenant-Commander Henry R. Wade.....	11 Nov. '39
Midshipman.....Anthony A. Turner.....	1 Sept. '39

*Winnipeg Division*

Commander.....Hilary G. Nares (Temp.).....	6 April '40
Sub-Lieutenant.....William A. Medland.....	23 Oct. '39
Frederick E. Griffin.....	24 Sept. '39
Arthur D. Gynn.....	24 Sept. '39





## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
Halifax.....	Abbott, Ira E.....	Ch. Skr.	7 Feb. '25
	Adamson, William E. (Temp.)..	A/P.L.	12 Feb. '40
	Allard, Georges F. (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Anderson, Alfred (FR).....	Cox'n.	3 Aug. '38
	Anderson, Freeman H. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	15 Feb. '40
	Anthony, James A. D. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	20 Sept. '39
	Armit, William B., R.D. (Temp.) (Capt., R.C.N.R., Retired)	Cr.	14 Nov. '33
	Arnet, Bjarne (FR).....	Cox'n.	27 Sept. '39
	Arnet, Edgar J. (FR).....	Cox'n.	4 Aug. '38
	Arnison, Alfred B. (Temp.)....	A/L (E)	15 Feb. '40
	Ascah, Albert R. (Temp.).....	A/L	11 Oct. '39
	Ascah, James F. (Temp.).....	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Ascah, John W. G. (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Auchterlonie, James H. (FR)...	Cox'n.	20 Jan. '39
	Backman, Aubrey (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	15 Feb. '40
	Baker, Herman (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Balfry, Charles P. (Temp.)....	A/L.	15 Feb. '40
	Banyard, Leslie F. (Temp.)....	A/L. Cr.	21 Sept. '39
	Barkhouse, Robert McD. (Temp.).....	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	Baugh, Gerald O.....	L.	31 Jan. '33
	Beaubien, Joseph A. P. A.....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Bechervaise, Silas C. (Temp.)..	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Bedard, Joseph A. L.....	Ch. Skr.	1 Feb. '40
	Bell, William E. F. (Temp.)....	A/Mate	5 Mar. '40
	Benedet, Luji (FR).....	Cox'n.	4 Aug. '38
	Bennett, Norman G. (Temp.)..	A/L	15 Feb. '40
	Billard, George.....	Ch. Skr.	1 Mar. '40
	Black, Harold A.....	A/P.L.	1 Sept. '39
	Black, William (Temp.).....	A/L (E)	25 Mar. '40
	Boggs, Charles R.....	P.L.	2 Jan. '37
	Bonner, John W. (Temp.).....	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	Bonner, Wendell (Temp.).....	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Borrie, Geoffrey (Temp.)..... (Acting Commander)	L. Cr.	31 Dec. '31
	Bould, Howard D. G. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Boulet, Joseph E. F. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Briggs, William E. S. (Temp.)..	A/L	5 Sept. '39
	Brodrick, Charles E. C. (Prob.)..	L.	23 Sept. '39
	Brown, John G. (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Brown, Norman G. (R.N.R.)..	P.L. Cr.	13 Aug. '33
	Burnham, Gordon C. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Burnham, Joseph D. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
	Burton, George A. (Temp.)....	L. Cr.	29 May '35
	Burton, Seaforth L. (Act.) (Temp.).....	Wt. Engr.	11 Oct. '39
	Butt, Robert C. (Temp.).....	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Byrne, Peter (FR).....	Cox'n.	5 Aug. '38

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Cameron, Duncan (Temp.)....	A/Wt. Engr.	16 April '40
	Campbell, Frank D. (Temp.)...	L. Cr.	26 Mar. '32
	Campbell, Hugh (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Campbell, Robert B. (Temp.)..	A/L	7 Sept. '39
	Can, John S. (Act.) (Temp.)...	Cd. Engr.	2 Oct. '39
	Carmichael, Angus H. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	25 Mar. '40
	Carter, James W. (Temp.).....	A/L	17 Nov. '39
	Cassivi, Antoine H. (Temp.)...	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	Cassivi, Remi J. (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Chandler, William R. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	25 Sept. '39
	Chaster, Walter R. (Temp.)....	Skr.	19 Sept. '39
	Clark, Norman V. .... (Acting Lieut.-Commander)	L.	11 May '34
	Cloutier, Jean P. ....	A/Skr.	14 Feb. '40
	Codner, Eugene A. (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	26 Mar. '40
	Coggins, Ellsworth T. ....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Coleman, Albert R. E. (Temp.)..	L. Cr.	12 Dec. '30
	(R.N.R. Ret'd.)		
	Collier, Garfield.....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Conrad, Elward R. (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	12 Sept. '39
	Cook, George W. (FR).....	Cox'n.	8 Aug. '38
	Coolen, Walter V. (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Cooper, Joseph B. (Temp.)....	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Cormier, Joseph L. N. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	5 Oct. '39
	Craig, John.....	Skr.	30 Nov. '38
	Creaser, Stewart K. (Temp.)...	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Crowell, Minard (FR).....	Cox'n.	18 Nov. '38
	Currie, Archibald (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
	Darcus, Solomon L. (Temp.)...	A/Skr.	1 Mar. '40
	Darrach, Claude K. (Temp.)...	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Davis, Herbert C. R. (Prob.)...	L.	2 June '39
	Day, Frederick J. (Temp.).....	A/L	6 Oct. '39
	de Marbois, Jean M. B. P., O.B.E. (Temp.).....	L. Cr.	1 Sept. '24
	Denton, Allen F. (FR).....	Cox'n.	4 Nov. '38
	Denyer, Harry G. (Temp.)....	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	DesLauriers, Joseph H. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	25 Sept. '39
	DesLauriers, Joseph J. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	19 Nov. '32
	(Cr. R.C.N.R. Ret'd.)		
	Detweiler, James L. (FR).....	Cox'n.	6 Sept. '39
	Diver, John L. ....	L.	12 May '32
	Dobson, Andrew H. .... (Acting Lt.-Commander)	L.	4 July '35
	Dorion, Henry (FR).....	Cox'n.	11 Aug. '38
	Doucette, Ralph A. (Temp.)...	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
	Duggan, William G. (Temp.)...	L.	1 Oct. '39
	Durant, Frederick W. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Dykes, Aubrey A. R. ....	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	Easton, Alan H. (Temp.) ....	A/L	15 Feb. '40
	Eddy, Frederick N. (Temp.) ....	A/L	21 Feb. '40
	Elfert, John R., D.S.C. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	18 Oct. '39
	Evelyn, John (Temp.) ....	A/L	5 Mar. '40
	Everett, Herbert C. (Temp.) ...	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
	Ferrario, Cleto (FR) ....	Cox'n.	20 Nov. '38
	Fidler, James (FR) ....	Cox'n.	17 Nov. '38
	Fleming, Eric R. (Temp.) ....	A/P.S.L.	28 Sept. '39
	Fournier, Joseph L. ....	A/L	1 Oct. '39
	Francois, John E. (Temp.) ....	A/Skr.	6 Sept. '39
	Fraser, Daniel F. (Temp.) ....	A/Skr.	6 Oct. '39
	Fraser, Joseph C. A. ....	L.	2 Feb. '38
	Fraser, James P. (Temp.) ....	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	Freeland, Harry (Temp.) ....	A/L	17 Nov. '39
	Fritz, George (FR) ....	Cox'n.	16 Sept. '39
	Frost, Stacey G. (Prob.) ....	Mid.	5 May '39
	Gillison, James M. (Temp.) ....	A/L	10 Sept. '39
	Gilmour, Thomas (Temp.) ....	A/L	15 Feb. '40
	Giske, Carl (FR) ....	Cox'n.	6 Aug. '38
	Glover, Victor B. (Temp.) ....	A/L (E)	18 Oct. '39
	Golby, Thomas M. W. (Temp.) ..	A/L	3 Nov. '39
	Graham, Douglas K. M. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	27 Feb. '40
	Grant, Colin E. ....	P.L. Cr.	1 Jan. '37
	Hall, Kenneth W. N. (Temp.) ..	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Halliday, William C. ....	L.	17 Nov. '36
	(Act. Lt.-Commander)		
	Hamelin, Joseph H. M. (Temp.)	A/Wt. Engr.	20 April '40
	Hannaford, Walker E. (Temp.)	Skr.	12 Sept. '39
	Hansen, Jack H. (Prob.) ....	Mid.	15 Sept. '39
	Harris, Roland F. ....	L. Cr.	15 Nov. '37
	Haugan, Sam (FR) ....	Cox'n.	4 Aug. '38
	Heays, Walter G. (Temp.) ....	A/Skr.	15 Oct. '39
	Heenan, Joseph A. ....	Cr.	30 June '34
	Henderson, Archibald M. (Temp.) ....	A/L. Cr.	30 Oct. '32
	Herman, Ronald J. (Temp.) ....	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	Hermans, Samuel (Temp.) ....	A/L (E)	23 Jan. '40
	Hickey, Lester A. ....	Skr.	7 Oct. '37
	Hinchcliffe, Cecil I. ....	L. Cr. (E)	27 Oct. '33
	Hobbs, Robert (FR) ....	Cox'n.	18 Aug. '38
	Hodgkinson, John J. (Temp.) ..	A/L	15 Feb. '40
	Holmes, Donald E. (Temp.) ....	A/P.L.	12 Sept. '39
	Hornsby, Charles A. (Temp.) ...	A/L	6 Oct. '39
	Houde, Louis J. E. G. ....	Skr.	1 May '37
	Hudson, Charles H. (Temp.) ...	L.	4 Sept. '39
	Hughes, John G. (Prob.) ....	L.	25 Sept. '39
	Hughes, Llewellyn L. (Temp.) ..	A/Skr.	20 April '40

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Hutton, Noel H. . . . .	Skr.	21 Oct. '38
	Hyson, Moyle A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Isnor, John W. (Temp.) . . . . .	Skr.	20 Sept. '39
	Iversen, Jacob K. (FR) . . . . .	Cox'n.	10 Oct. '38
	Jackson, Ronald (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Jacobsen, Alfred (FR) . . . . .	Cox'n.	11 Jan. '39
	Jeffrey, Douglas G., D.S.O., R.D. (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	29 Aug. '39
	Jermain, Robert L. V. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/P.S.L.	21 Sept. '39
	Johnson, Bernard D. L. (Prob.) . . . . .	L.	5 April '39
	Johnson, Bernard L., D.S.O. (Temp.) . . . . .	Cr.	1 Sept. '39
	Johnstone, Walter G. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	1 April '40
	Jorgensen, Lars P. (FR) . . . . .	Cox'n.	29 July '38
	Jurinch, Nicholas (FR) . . . . .	Cox'n.	29 Jan. '39
	Kelley, Roy S. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	6 Mar. '40
	Kennedy, James W. A. . . . .	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Kenny, Reginald R. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	1 Jan. '40
	Kieran, James P. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	13 Jan. '40
	Kilbride, Leo C. . . . .	A/Skr.	1 Sept. '39
	King, Albert G. . . . .	L. Cr.	24 Nov. '39
	Kirkland, William R. . . . .	L.	10 Dec. '38
	Knight, Hugh R. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Mate	16 Mar. '40
	Lade, Henry E. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Skr.	15 Feb. '40
	Lambkin, James M. . . . .	P.L.	30 April '36
	Lancaster, Gerald (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	1 April '40
	Langille, James H. . . . .	Skr.	27 Nov. '34
	Langston, Reginald U. (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	14 Sept. '39
	Larsen, Daniel (FR) . . . . .	Cox'n.	4 Aug. '38
	Latchmore, Francis B. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	7 Sept. '39
	LePage, Joseph R. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Levesque, Joseph A. M. . . . .	A/Skr.	31 Dec. '39
	Levesque, Joseph L. A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	11 Jan. '40
	Lewis, Gerald (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Skr.	25 Sept. '39
	L'Italien, Charles E. N. . . . .	Ch. Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Lloyd, Douglas (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Skr.	12 Mar. '40
	Lukeman, James W. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Skr.	15 Feb. '40
	Mabee, Daniel (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Skr.	28 Sept. '39
	Mabee, Harold J. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Mate	10 April '40
	MacDonald, Charles H., R.D. (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	18 Feb. '32
	Macdonald, William F. . . . .	P/L	20 April '40
	MacDonell, James A. . . . .	A/L	19 Feb. '40
	MacDuff, Thomas . . . . .	L.	7 May '34
	(Act. Lt.-Commander)		
	Mackay, Herman D. . . . .	L.	29 May '37
	MacKay, William D. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
	MacLeod, John A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Ch.Skr.	8 Sept. '39



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	MacNeil, Robert A. S. (Temp.)	A/L	5 Sept. '39
	Maheu, Joseph M. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	29 Feb. '40
	Maki, Toivo (FR)	Cox'n.	28 Jan. '39
	Marshall, Jack E. M.	L. Cr.	11 Mar. '36
	Marshall, William J.	A/P.L.	1 Sept. '39
	Matheson, Jack H.	A/Skr.	1 Dec. '39
	McCandless, George B.	A/Skr.	26 Oct. '39
	McCandless, Henry A.	A/P.L.	1 Sept. '39
	McCarty, John C. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	McGonigle, Thurston (Temp.)	A./L.	1 Oct. '39
Vancouver	McGowan, James A.	P.L.	19 Sept. '32
	McKenna, John A. (Temp.)	A/L	25 Sept. '39
	McKenzie, Gordon B. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 April '40
Prince Rupert	McLeod, Jarvis H.	A/P.L.Cr.	17 Sept. '39
	McLeod, John (Temp.)	A/Skr.	12 Sept. '39
	McNair, Cedric C. T.	Mid.	8 Dec. '38
	McNeil, Alexander (Temp.)	A/Skr.	14 Feb. '40
	McTavish, Ian W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	18 Dec. '39
	McQuarrie, John G. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 April '40
	Meredith, Ralph M. (Temp.)	A/Mate	8 Mar. '40
	Merriam, Sidney L. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Milthorp, Patrick R. F. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	11 Oct. '39
	Mitchell, John A.	S.L.	1 Sept. '39
	Mitchell, Raymond B. (Temp.) (R.N.R.)	L. Cr.	14 April '35
	Moore, Arthur W. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Moore, James E.	Ch. Skr.	1 Mar. '40
	More, Francis E. (Temp.)	A/L	15 Feb. '40
	Morland, Thomas F. T. (Prob.)	P.L.	17 Sept. '39
	Morrell, Arthur T. (Act. Lt.-Commander)	L.	27 July '33
	Morrison, Cecil J. (FR)	Cox'n.	7 Aug. '38
	Morrison, James A. (FR)	Cox'n.	6 Aug. '38
	Mossman, Dennis S. (Temp.)	A/L	19 Jan. '40
	Mott, Charles A. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Munro, Ronald G. (Temp.)	A/Mate	5 Mar. '40
	Murphy, Joseph M. (Temp.)	A/Cd. Engr.	25 April '40
	Murray, Andrew L. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	23 Oct. '39
	Myalls, Wallace T. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	11 Sept. '39
	Myra, George A. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	6 Oct. '39
	Neilson, John B. R. (Temp.)	A/L (E)	22 April '40
	Neish, Elgin (FR)	Cox'n.	20 Jan. '39
	Nickerson, Martin (Act.) (Temp.)	Wt.-Engr.	28 Sept. '39
	Nicholson, William E. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	29 Sept. '39
	Nicol, Charles A. (Temp.)	A/L	1 April '40
	Northrup, Harold R.	A/P.L.	1 Sept. '39

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
Quebec.....	O'Dowd, John A., R.D.....	P.L. Cr.	3 Dec. '33
	Ogden, Henry G. (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	20 Oct. '39
	O'Hearn, James W.....	A/Skr.	1 Sept. '39
	O'Leary, Charles M. (Temp.)..	A/L (E)	28 Sept. '39
	Oliver, Walter.....	Skr.	7 Dec. '37
	Olsen, Axel (FR).....	Cox'n.	8 Aug. '38
	Olsen, Mical J. (Temp.) (FR)..	Cox'n.	22 Sept. '39
	Orr, Arthur J. (Temp.).....	A/L (E)	17 Jan. '40
	Orr, John A. (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Orton, William H. G. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	8 April '40
	Oxford, Raymond (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
	Parkvold, Chris (FR).....	Cox'n.	13 Sept. '39
	Patterson, James (Temp.) (FR).	Cox'n.	22 Sept. '39
	Pelletier, Maurice T. M. (Temp.)	A/Ch. Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Perdia, George (FR).....	Cox'n.	21 Nov. '38
	Perrault, Paul (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	15 Feb. '40
	Petersen, Axel (FR).....	Cox'n.	4 Aug. '38
	Philpott, Walter (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	1 Jan. '40
	Picard, Joseph R.....	A/Skr.	1 Sept. '39
	Picard, Phillippe.....	A/Skr.	1 Sept. '39
	Pierce, Sinclair (FR).....	Cox'n.	6 Aug. '38
	Plummer, Alexander B. (Temp.)	A/Skr.	1 April '40
	Porter, Abraham J. (Temp.)...	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
Halifax.....	Preedy, Harry T., R.D.....	P.L. Cr.	2 Nov. '33
	Prince, Charles E. (FR).....	Cox'n.	22 Nov. '38
	Prudence, John R. (Act.).....	Cd.-Engr.	28 Sept. '39
	(Temp.).....	L.	1 Oct. '39
	Randell, Egbert (Temp.).....	L.	25 Oct. '34
	Randle, George R.....	L.	26 Jan. '34
	Rattenbury, Nelson (Temp.)...	Cd.-Engr.	1 Oct. '39
	Reader, John A. (Act.).....	L. Cr.	23 June '32
	Redford, Walter (Temp.).....	L. Cr.	13 Mar. '10
	Reed, Archibald H. (Temp.)...		
	(Cdr. R.N.R. Ret'd.) (Acting Commander).		
	Rhodes, Harry.....	Skr.	28 Oct. '38
	Richardson, James M.....	Skr.	4 Aug. '34
	Ritchie, David (FR).....	Cox'n.	3 Aug. '38
	Raine, John B. (Temp.).....	A/Mate	6 April '40
	Roach, Charles E. (Act.).....		
	(Temp.).....	Wt.-Engr.	28 Sept. '39
	Roach, James O. (Temp.).....	A/Ch.Skr.	26 Oct. '39
	Roberts, Frank (Temp.).....	A/L	15 Feb. '40
	Roberts, Gordon C. (Temp.)...	A/L	8 Sept. '39
	Roberts, Manuel (Temp.).....	A/Mate	22 April '40
	Roberts, Roland J.....	A/L	14 Sept. '39
	Robertson, Owen C.....	L. Cr.	14 Dec. '39
	Robinson, Frederick M.....	A/Skr.	22 Feb. '40



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Ruel, Joseph H. ....	A/Skr.	5 Mar. '40
	Sakich, Mike (FR).....	Cox'n.	6 Aug. '38
	Salt, Henry S. (Temp.).....	A/L (E)	22 April '40
	Scoates, Francis S. E. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	11 Oct. '39
	Scott, David (Temp.).....	Cd. Engr.	6 Sept. '39
	Scott, Thomas W.....	A/P.L.	1 Sept. '39
	Shadforth, Hubert G. (Temp.)..	A/L Cr.	9 Nov. '39
	Sharp, John M. (Temp.).....	A/L (E)	1 Feb. '40
	Sillett, Alfred S. E.....	P.L.	21 April '39
	Sim, Duncan A. (FR).....	Cox'n.	15 Sept. '38
	Sinclair, Peter H. (Prob.).....	P.S.L.	18 Sept. '39
	Sirkett, Evan M. (Temp.).....	A/L (E)	28 Mar. '40
Halifax.....	Skinner, Edgar G.....	L. Cr.	3 April '37
	Smith, Alexander (Temp.).....	A/Ch. Skr.	18 Sept. '39
	Smith, Frank C.....	L.	30 June '33
	(Act. Lt.-Commander)		
	Smith, Frank E. (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Smith, John C.....	Mid.	14 Sept. '37
	Smith, John N.....	L.	27 June '33
	(Act. Lt.-Commander)		
	Smith, John T. (Temp.).....	A/L	7 Sept. '39
	Smyly, Frederick H. (Temp.)...	L.	4 Sept. '39
	Snow, Frederick W. (Temp.)...	A/Skr.	20 Oct. '39
	Sollows, Merrill (FR).....	Cox'n.	4 Aug. '38
	Somers, Louis W. (Temp.) (Act.)	Wt.-Engr.	2 Oct. '39
	Sowerby, Paul Q. R. (FR).....	Cox'n.	15 Sept. '39
	Stacey, William R. (Temp.)....	A/L	10 Sept. '39
	Stanley, Alfred G.....	L.	4 Dec. '36
	Stephen, George H.....	L.	29 Nov. '34
Charlottetown...	Stevenson, Lloyd S.....	P.L.	25 Oct. '37
	Stewart, Donald M. (Temp.)...	A/L	26 Mar. '40
	Storey, George T. (Temp.)....	A/L (E)	19 Jan. '40
	Stranix, Roy.....	Skr.	24 Jan. '38
	Strickland, James V. (Act.)		
	(Temp.).....	Cd. Engr.	11 Oct. '39
	Stuart, Charles J. (Temp.).....	Cr.	9 Feb. '22
	Swallow, Lawson A. (Temp.)...	A/Wt.	
		Engr.	7 Mar. '40
	Swansburg, Robert I. (Temp.)..	L. Cr.	4 Feb. '32
	Tanguay, Joseph C. H. L.		
	(Temp.).....	A/Skr.	17 Mar. '40
	Tattersall, Horace V. (FR).....	Cox'n.	8 Aug. '38
	Taylor, Allan B. (Temp.).....	A/L	5 Mar. '40
	Taylor, Llewelyn (FR).....	Cox'n.	18 Nov. '38
	Thomas, William J. (FR).....	Cox'n.	11 Aug. '38
	Thompson, Ernest L. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	4 April '40
	Thomson, George A. (Temp.)...	A/L Cr.	10 Sept. '39
	Tizard, John (Act) (Temp.)...	Cd.-Engr.	28 Sept. '39

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—Concluded

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Tremaine, Jonathon W. H. (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	8 Sept. '39
	Torraville, Victor H. (Temp.)..	A/L	20 Mar. '40
	Turner, Robert S. (FR).....	Cox'n.	4 Nov. '38
	Verge, Howard G. (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	14 Nov. '39
	Wagner, James W. (Temp.)....	A/Skr.	3 Nov. '39
	Wallace, Dickson C..... (Act. Lt.-Commander)	L.	11 July '33
	Walton, Arthur (Temp.).....	A/Mate	11 Mar. '40
	Wamback, Harding R. (Temp.)..	A/Skr.	8 April '40
	Webster, William F. (Act.) (Temp.)	Wt.-Engr.	28 Sept. '40
	Wells, Alexander V. (Temp.)...	A/L (E)	20 Nov. '39
	White, John (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	15 Feb. '40
	Wick, John (FR).....	Cox'n.	5 Aug. '38
	Williams, Clifford G.....	Ch. Skr.	11 June '25
	Williams, Fulton T. (Temp.)...	A/L	6 Oct. '39
	Williams, John S.....	A/Skr.	26 Oct. '39
	Willis, John (Temp.).....	A/L	15 Feb. '40
	Wilson, Gordon (FR).....	Cox'n.	18 Nov. '38
	Winterburn, George F. (Temp.)	L (E)	15 Jan. '29
	Woods, John A.....	L.	17 Dec. '35
	Yarn, George (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	15 Feb. '40
	Young, Alexander K.....	L.	16 Dec. '35
	Young, Breen P.....	A/Mate	5 Mar. '40
	Young, Henry E. (Temp.).....	A/Skr.	1 April '40









## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority

Officers of the R.C.N.R. marked ⊕ are "Qualified Officers".

Name	Seniority
<i>Commanders—</i>	
Charles Joseph Stuart (Temp.)	9 Feb. '22
mWilliam Barclay Armit, R.D. (Temp.) (Capt. R.C.N.R. Ret'd.)	14 Nov. '33
mJoseph Alfred Heenan, R.D.	30 June '34
mBernard L. Johnson, D.S.O. (Temp.)	1 Sept. '39
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders—</i>	
mArchibald Heurtley Reed (Temp.) (Cdr. R.N.R. Ret'd.) (Acting Commander)	13 Mar. '10
* mJean Maurice Barbe Pougnet de Marbois, O.B.E. (Temp.)	1 Sept. '24
mAlbert Robert Ernest Coleman (Temp.) (R.N.R. Ret'd.)	12 Dec. '30
Geoffrey Borrie (Temp.) (Acting Commander)	31 Dec. '31
Robert Irwin Swansburg (Temp.)	4 Feb. '32
Charles Hibbert MacDonald (Temp.)	18 Feb. '32
Frank Damien Campbell (Temp.) (Commander R.C.N.R. Ret'd.)	26 Mar. '32
mWalter Redford (Temp.)	23 June '32
Archibald Morrison Henderson (Act.) (Temp.)	30 Oct. '32
Joseph J. DesLauriers (Temp.)	19 Nov. '32
mRaymond Butler Mitchell (Temp.) (R.N.R.)	14 April '35
George Albert Burton (Temp.)	29 May '35
Jack Ernest Montague Marshall	11 Mar. '36
m ⊕ Edgar George Skinner	3 April '37
⊕ Roland Fraser Harris	15 Nov. '37
m ⊕ Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D., (Temp.)	29 Aug. '39
George Alston Thomson (Act.) (Temp.)	10 Sept. '39
Reginald Uwins Langston (Temp.)	14 Sept. '39
Leslie Frederick Banyard (Act.) (Temp.)	21 Sept. '39
mJohn R. Elfert D.S.C. (Temp.)	18 Oct. '39
Hubert George Shadforth (Act.) (Temp.)	9 Nov. '39
Albert George King	24 Nov. '39
Owen Connor Robertson	14 Dec. '39
<i>Lieutenants—</i>	
mJohn Lewis Diver	12 May '32
Gerald Ormsby Baugh	31 Jan. '33
⊕ John Norman Smith (Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	27 June '33
⊕ Frank Crighton Smith (Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	30 June '33
⊕ Dickson Carlisle Wallace (Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	11 July '33
⊕ Arthur Truman Morrell (Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	27 July '33
⊕ Thomas Macduff (Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	7 May '34

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority—Continued

<i>Lieutenants</i> —Continued	Name	Seniority
	Nelson Rattenbury (Temp.).....	26 Jan. '34
	⊕ Norman Vincent Clark.....	11 May '34
	(Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	
	George Robin Randle.....	25 Oct. '34
	George Hay Stephen.....	29 Nov. '34
	⊕ Andrew Hedley Dobson.....	4 July '35
	(Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	
	⊕ Alexander Keith Young.....	16 Dec. '35
	John Andrew Woods.....	17 Dec. '35
	William Charles Halliday.....	17 Nov. '36
	(Act. Lieutenant-Commander)	
	⊕ mAlfred George Stanley.....	4 Dec. '36
	Herman Dwight Mackay.....	29 May '37
	Joseph Charles Aurele Fraser.....	2 Feb. '38
	William Reid Kirkland.....	10 Dec. '38
	Bernard Dodds Leitch Johnson (Prob.).....	5 April '39
	Herbert Coates Reynard Davis (Prob.).....	2 June '39
	mRonald Jackson (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39
	Charles Henry Hudson (Temp.).....	4 Sept. '39
	Frederick Hamilton Smyly (Temp.).....	4 Sept. '39
	William Edward Slade Briggs (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Sept. '39
	Robert Auburn Stewart MacNeil (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Sept. '39
	John Thompson Smith (Act.) (Temp.).....	7 Sept. '39
	Francis Bevens Latchmore (Act.) (Temp.).....	7 Sept. '39
	Robert Baird Campbell (Act.) (Temp.).....	7 Sept. '39
	Robert McDonald Barkhouse (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
	Antoine Herbert Cassivi (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
	James Phillip Fraser (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
	Ronald James Herman (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
	John Campbell McCarty (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
	Gordon Clement Roberts (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
	John Willard Bonner (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
	Aubrey Alvin Randle Dykes (Act.).....	8 Sept. '39
	William R. Stacey (Act.) (Temp.).....	10 Sept. '39
	James Mitchell Gillison (Act.) (Temp.).....	10 Sept. '39
	Roland Joel Roberts (Act.) (Temp.).....	14 Sept. '39
	Charles Edward Cumberland Brodrick (Prob.).....	23 Sept. '39
	John Gwyndaf Hughes (Prob.).....	25 Sept. '39
	John Alfred McKenna (Act.) (Temp.).....	25 Sept. '39
	William George Duggan (Temp.).....	1 Oct. '39
	Egbert Randell (Temp.).....	1 Oct. '39
	mJoseph Ludger Fournier (Act.).....	1 Oct. '39
	Thurston McGonigle (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 Oct. '39
	Frederick John Day (Act.) (Temp.).....	6 Oct. '39
	Charles Avery Hornsby (Act.) (Temp.).....	6 Oct. '39
	Fulton Thompson Williams (Act.) (Temp.).....	6 Oct. '39
	Albert Rudolph Ascah (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Oct. '39
	Thomas Maitland Wade Golby (Act.) (Temp.).....	3 Nov. '39
	James Wright Carter (Act.) (Temp.).....	17 Nov. '39
	Harry Freeland (Act.) (Temp.).....	17 Nov. '39



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority—Continued

Name	Seniority
<i>Lieutenants—Concluded</i>	
Harry George Denyer (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39
Reginald Ray Kenney (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Joseph Louis Alfred Levesque (Act.) (Temp.)	11 Jan. '40
James Patrick Kieran (Act.) (Temp.)	13 Jan. '40
Dennis Sinclair Mossman (Act.) (Temp.)	19 Jan. '40
Charles Patrick Balfry (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Norman G. Bennett (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Alan Herbert Easton (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Thomas Gilmour (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
John James Hodgkinson (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Francis Edward More (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Frank Roberts (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
John Willis (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
James Alastair MacDonell (Act.) (Temp.)	19 Feb. '40
Frederick Nelson Eddy (Act.) (Temp.)	21 Feb. '40
John Evelyn (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Allan Brown Taylor (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Roy Stanley Kelley (Act.) (Temp.)	6 Mar. '40
Victor Harrison Torryville (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Mar. '40
Donald McIntosh Stewart (Act.) (Temp.)	26 Mar. '40
John Alexander Orr (Temp.)	15 Mar. '40
Walter George Johnstone (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
Charles Alexander Nicol (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
Gerald Lancaster (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
<i>Sub-Lieutenant—</i>	
John Arthur Mitchell	1 Sept. '39
<i>Mates—</i>	
Ronald Grant Munro (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Breen Philip Young (Act.)	5 Mar. '40
William Edwin Ferguson Bell (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Ralph Morton Meredith (Act.) (Temp.)	8 Mar. '40
Arthur Walton (Act.) (Temp.)	11 Mar. '40
Hugh Russell Knight (Act.) (Temp.)	16 Mar. '40
John Buxton Raine (Act.) (Temp.)	6 April '40
Harold Joseph Mabee (Act.) (Temp.)	10 April '40
Manuel Roberts (Act.) (Temp.)	22 April '40
<i>Midshipmen—</i>	
John Cowan Smith	14 Sept. '37
Cedric Charles Turrell McNair	8 Dec. '38
Stacey George Frost (Prob.)	5 May '39
Jack Henry Hansen (Prob.)	15 Sept. '39
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—</i>	
Harry Tupper Preedy, R.D.	2 Nov. '33
John Adolphe O'Dowd, R.D.	3 Dec. '33
McColin Ernest Grant	1 Jan. '37
Jarvis Hartley McLeod (Act.)	17 Sept. '39

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority—Continued

Name	Seniority
<i>Paymaster Lieutenants—</i>	
James Adam McGowan.....	19 Sept. '32
James Montague Lambkin.....	30 April '36
Charles Reginald Boggs.....	2 Jan. '37
Lloyd Standish Stevenson.....	25 Oct. '37
Alfred Samuel Edgar Sillett.....	21 April '39
Harold Raymond Northrup (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
Harold Albert Black (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
Henry Alexander McCandless (Act).....	1 Sept. '39
Thomas Wilson Scott (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
William James Marshall (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
Donald Eric Holmes (Act.) (Temp.).....	12 Sept. '39
Thomas Francis Thornhill Morland (Prob.).....	17 Sept. '39
Henry G. Ogden (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39
William Edward Adamson (Act.) (Temp.).....	12 Feb. '40
Douglas Kenneth Moody Graham (Act.) (Temp.).....	27 Feb. '40
William Ford MacDonald.....	20 April '40
<i>Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—</i>	
Peter Harold Sinclair (Prob.).....	18 Sept. '39
Robert Lloyd Valentine Jermain (Act.).....	21 Sept. '39
Eric Rayland Fleming (Act.) (Temp.).....	28 Sept. '39
<i>Chief Skippers—</i>	
Alra Elmer Abbott.....	7 Feb. '25
Clifford George Williams.....	11 June '25
James Felix Ascah (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
Silas Cross Bechervaise (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
Wendell Bonner (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
Robert Clayton Butt (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
Joseph Bernard Cooper (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
Moyle Alexander Hyson (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
John Angus MacLeod (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
Maurice Thomas Michael Pelletier (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Sept. '39
Alexander Smith (Act.) (Temp.).....	18 Sept. '39
Patrick Reginald Fairburn Milthorp (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Oct. '39
James Owen Roach (Act.) (Temp.).....	26 Oct. '39
Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien.....	1 Jan. '40
Joseph Achille Lucien Bedard.....	1 Feb. '40
George Billard.....	1 Mar. '40
James Edwin Moore.....	1 Mar. '40
<i>Skippers—</i>	
James McNeil Richardson.....	4 Aug. '34
James Hope Langille.....	27 Nov. '34
Louis Joseph Eugene Germain Houde.....	1 May '37
Lester Alton Hickey.....	7 Oct. '37
Walter Oliver.....	7 Dec. '37
Roy Stranix.....	24 Jan. '38
Noel Harry Hutton.....	21 Oct. '38
Harry Rhodes.....	28 Oct. '38
John Craig.....	30 Nov. '38



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority—Continued

Name	Seniority
<i>Skippers—Continued</i>	
Leo Corneilius Kilbride (Act.)	1 Sept. '39
James Wilfred O'Hearn (Act.)	1 Sept. '39
Joseph Roger Picard (Act.)	1 Sept. '39
Phillipe Picard (Act.)	1 Sept. '39
John Eugene Francois (Act.) (Temp.)	6 Sept. '39
John Watson Garland Ascah (Act.) (Temp.)	8 Sept. '39
Frank Edgar Smith (Act.) (Temp.)	8 Sept. '39
Kenneth William Newman Hall (Act.) (Temp.)	8 Sept. '39
Jonathon William Harris Tremaine (Act.) (Temp.)	8 Sept. '39
Wallace Thomas Myalls (Act.) (Temp.)	11 Sept. '39
Elward Rupert Conrad (Act.) (Temp.)	12 Sept. '39
Walker Edward Hannaford (Temp.)	12 Sept. '39
John McLeod (Act.) (Temp.)	12 Sept. '39
Walter Raymond Chaster (Temp.)	19 Sept. '39
John William Isnor (Temp.)	20 Sept. '39
James Albert Daniel Anthony (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Sept. '39
William Ralph Chandler (Act.) (Temp.)	25 Sept. '39
Joseph Henri DesLauriers (Act.) (Temp.)	25 Sept. '39
Gerald Lewis (Act.) (Temp.)	25 Sept. '39
Daniel Mabee (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39
William Ernest Nicholson (Act.) (Temp.)	29 Sept. '39
Joseph Louis Nazaire Cormier (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Oct. '39
Daniel Frank Fraser (Act.) (Temp.)	6 Oct. '39
George Abraham Myra (Act.) (Temp.)	6 Oct. '39
Francis Samuel Eric Scoates (Act.) (Temp.)	11 Oct. '39
Walter Greely Heays (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Oct. '39
Frederick William Snow (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39
Abraham Joseph Porter (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39
Raymond Oxford (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39
Frederick William Durant (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39
Archibald Currie (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39
Joseph David Burnham (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39
Andrew Lindsay Murray (Act.) (Temp.)	23 Oct. '39
John Sedgwick Williams (Act.)	26 Oct. '39
George Bartlett McCandless (Act.)	26 Oct. '39
James Watson Wagner (Act.) (Temp.)	3 Nov. '39
William Daniel MacKay (Act.) (Temp.)	3 Nov. '39
Herbert Cecil Everett (Act.) (Temp.)	3 Nov. '39
Ralph Andrew Doucette (Act.) (Temp.)	3 Nov. '39
Howard G. Verge (Act.) (Temp.)	14 Nov. '39
Jack Henry Matheson (Prob.)	1 Dec. '39
Ian Walker McTavish (Act.) (Temp.)	18 Dec. '39
Joseph Ange Maurice Levesque (Act.)	31 Dec. '39
Hugh Campbell (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Claude Kenneth Darrach (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Walter Philpott (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Herman Baker (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Georges Francois Allard (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Gordon Cameron Burnham (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Arthur Walter Moore (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority—Continued

Name	Seniority
<i>Skippers—Concluded</i>	
Sidney Leslie Merriam (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Charles Atkins Mott (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40
Jean Paul Cloutier (Act.)	14 Feb. '40
Alexander McNeil (Temp.)	14 Feb. '40
Freeman Hewitt Anderson (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Aubrey Leon Backman (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Gerald J. Cooper (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Henry Ernest Lade (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
James William Lukeman (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Paul Perrault (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
John White (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
George Yarn (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Frederick Miles Robinson (Act.)	22 Feb. '40
Solomon Lionel Darcus (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Mar. '40
John Greenfield Brown (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Joseph Albert Paul Andre Beaubien (Act.)	5 Mar. '40
Howard Desmond George Bould (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Joseph Ernest Frederick Boulet (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Remi Joseph Cassivi (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Ellsworth Trask Coggins (Act.)	5 Mar. '40
Garfield Collier (Act.)	5 Mar. '40
Walter Verge Coolen (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Stewart Kenneth Cresser (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
James Walter Allan Kennedy (Act.)	5 Mar. '40
Joseph Raoul LePage (Act.) (Temp.)	5 Mar. '40
Joseph Herman Ruel (Act.)	5 Mar. '40
Douglas Lloyd (Act.) (Temp.)	12 Mar. '40
Joseph Charles Henri Laureat Tanguay (Act.) (Temp.)	17 Mar. '40
Angus Hector Carmichael (Act.) (Temp.)	25 Mar. '40
Eugene Augustus Codner (Act.) (Temp.)	26 Mar. '40
Gordon Booth McKenzie (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
John Glover McQuarrie (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
Alexander Bergen Plummer (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
Henry Esson Young (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40
Ernest Lyman Thompson (Act.) (Temp.)	4 April '40
William Henry Green Orton (Act.) (Temp.)	8 April '40
Harding Robertson Wamback (Act.) (Temp.)	8 April '40
Llewellyn Lloyd Hughes (Act.) (Temp.)	20 April '40
<i>Lieutenant-Commander (E)—</i>	
Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27 Oct. '33
<i>Lieutenants (E)—</i>	
George Frederick Winterburn (Temp.)	15 Jan. '29
Charles Murtough O'Leary (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39
Victor Bagshaw Glover (Act.) (Temp.)	18 Oct. '39
Alexander Victor Wells (Act.) (Temp.)	20 Nov. '39
Arthur James Orr (Act.) (Temp.)	17 Jan. '40



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority—Continued

Name	Seniority
<i>Lieutenants (E)—</i>	
George Turnbull Storey (Act.) (Temp.)	19 Jan. '40
Samuel Hermans (Act.) (Temp.)	23 Jan. '40
John Mason Sharp (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Feb. '40
Alfred Borden Arnison (Act.) (Temp.)	15 Feb. '40
Joseph Mobry Maheu (Act.) (Temp.)	29 Feb. '40
William Black (Act.) (Temp.)	25 Mar. '40
Evan Moffat Sirkett (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Mar. '40
John Bell Robertson Neilson (Act.) (Temp.)	22 April '40
Henry Stuart Salt (Act.) (Temp.)	22 April '40
<i>Commissioned Engineers—</i>	
David Scott (Temp.)	6 Sept. '39
John Tizard (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39
John Robert Prudence (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39
John Alfred Reader (Act.) (Temp.)	1 Oct. '39
John Shaw Can (Act.) (Temp.)	2 Oct. '39
James Victor Strickland (Act.) (Temp.)	11 Oct. '39
Joseph M. Murphy (Act.) (Temp.)	25 April '40
<i>Warrant Engineers—</i>	
William Francis Webster (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39
Martin Nickerson (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39
Charles Earl Roach (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39
Louis Wilfred Somers (Act.) (Temp.)	2 Oct. '39
Seaforth Leonard Burton (Act.) (Temp.)	11 Oct. '39
Lawson Armstrong Swallow (Act.) (Temp.)	7 Mar. '40
Duncan Cameron (Act.) (Temp.)	16 April '40
Joseph Henry Michael Hamelin (Act.) (Temp.)	20 April '40
<i>Fishermen's Reserve Section</i>	
<i>Coxswains—</i>	
Lars Peter Jorgensen	29 July '38
Alfred Anderson	3 Aug. '38
David Ritchie	3 Aug. '38
Edgar Joseph Arnet	4 Aug. '38
Luji Benedet	4 Aug. '38
Sam Haugan	4 Aug. '38
Daniel Larsen	4 Aug. '38
Axel Petersen	4 Aug. '38
Merrill Sollows	4 Aug. '38
Peter Byrne	5 Aug. '38
John Matheson Wick	5 Aug. '38
Carl Giske	6 Aug. '38
James A. Morrison	6 Aug. '38
Sinclair Pierce	6 Aug. '38
Mike Sakich	6 Aug. '38
Cecil James Morrison	7 Aug. '38
George W. Cook	8 Aug. '38
Axel Olsen	8 Aug. '38
Horace Vaughan Tattersall	8 Aug. '38

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve  
according to Their Seniority—Concluded

Fishermen's Reserve Section—Concluded

	Name	Seniority
<i>Coxswains—Concluded</i>		
	Henry Dorion.....	11 Aug. '38
	William James Thomas.....	11 Aug. '38
	Robert Hobbs.....	18 Aug. '38
	Duncan Alexander Sim.....	15 Sept. '38
	Bjarne Arnet.....	27 Sept. '38
	Jacob Kind Iversen.....	10 Oct. '38
	Allen Frank Denton.....	4 Nov. '38
	Robert Spencer Turner.....	4 Nov. '38
	James Fidler.....	17 Nov. '38
	Minard E. Crowell.....	18 Nov. '38
	Llewelyn Taylor.....	18 Nov. '38
	Gordon Wilson.....	18 Nov. '38
	Cleto Ferrario.....	20 Nov. '38
	George Perdia.....	21 Nov. '38
	Charles E. Prince.....	22 Nov. '38
	Alfred Jacobsen.....	11 Jan. '39
	James Harold Auchterlonie.....	20 Jan. '39
	Elgin Neish.....	20 Jan. '39
	Toivo Maki.....	28 Jan. '39
	Nicholas Jurincich.....	29 Jan. '39
	James L. Detweiler.....	6 Sept. '39
	Chris Parkvold.....	13 Sept. '39
	Paul Quinton Roger Sowerby.....	15 Sept. '39
	George Fritz.....	16 Sept. '39
	Mical Joseph Olsen (Temp.).....	22 Sept. '39
	James Patterson.....	22 Sept. '39



## LIST OF REGISTRARS—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

Pay. Lieut.-Commander.	H. T. Preedy, P.O. Box 992, Halifax.
	J. A. O'Dowd, P.O. Box 265, Quebec.
	C. E. Grant, 167 Common St., Montreal.
	J. H. McLeod (Act.), 964-11th Ave. E., Prince Rupert.
Pay. Lieutenant.....	J. A. McGowan, Shipping Office, Old Customs Bldg., Vancouver.
	L. S. Stevenson (Act.), P.O. Box 271, Charlottetown.

LIST OF ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORIZED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OF CANADIAN REGISTER OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES. (Subject to the fulfilment of certain conditions.)

Name, Rank and force	Name of Vessel	Owners	Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrants
C. R. Treweek, R.D., Capt. R.N.R. (Ret'd).	"Victolite".....	Imperial Oil, Ltd.	1091 22 Aug. '28 (Admiralty)
W. B. Armit, R.D. Capt. R.C.N.R. (Ret'd).	"Lady Somers"	C.N.S.S.....	1 12 Oct. '37 (Canada)
J. E. W. A. Tremblay, Cdr. R.C.N.R. (Ret'd).	"North Voyageur".	Clarke S.S. Co. Ltd.	1153 18 June '35 (Admiralty)
H. O. Giffin, L. Cdr. R.C.N.R. (Ret'd).	"Lady Drake".	Canadian National S.S. Ltd.	1121 15 Jan. '32 (Admiralty)

## YACHT CLUBS IN CANADA USING THE CANADIAN BLUE ENSIGN

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain a Warrant from the Minister of National Defence, to fly the Canadian Blue Ensign.

Royal Cape Breton Yacht Club.....	Sydney, N.S.
Royal Kennebecasis Yacht Club.....	Saint John, N.B.
Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron.....	Halifax, N.S.
Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Royal Canadian Yacht Club.....	Toronto, Ont.
Royal Hamilton Yacht Club.....	Hamilton, Ont.
Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Royal Vancouver Yacht Club.....	Vancouver, B.C.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club.....	Victoria, B.C.

NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE









## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Abernethy, Emerson (Temp.) . .	A/L	20 Feb. '40
	Adams, Frank C. (Temp.) . . . .	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Allan, John A. R. (Temp.) . . . .	A/S.L.	20 Sept. '39
	Anderson, Algeo. L., B.A., M.B.	Sg. Cr.	14 July '38
	Anderson, Jack R. (Temp.) . . . .	A/P.L.	9 Oct. '39
	Andras, John L. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	15 Jan. '40
	Andrews, Wilbur F. (Temp.) . . .	A/S.L.	27 Sept. '39
	Angus, Frederick W. R. (Temp.)	A/L	17 Feb. '40
	Angus, Ian (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39
	Angus, Richard H. (Temp.) . . . .	A/L	20 Feb. '40
	Apps, Ernest J. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Cartier . . . . .	Arcand, Joseph A. M. (Temp.) . .	A/S.L.	3 Oct. '39
	Armour, Andrew D. (Temp.) . . . .	A/S.L.	15 Jan. '40
	Askwith, Francis L. G. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Astbury, Rowland F. (Temp.) . .	A/L	15 April '40
Montreal . . . . .	Atwood, Lorenzo L. . . . .	L. Cr.	16 Sept. '39
	Audette, Louis de la C. (Temp.)	A/L	27 Sept. '39
	Baker, Arthur C. Jr. (Temp.) . . .	A/S.L.	20 Feb. '40
Saskatoon . . . . .	Baker, Graham M. (Temp.) . . . .	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Balfour, Harold W. . . . .	L. Cr.	6 Dec. '38
	Balfour, St. Clair (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	9 Oct. '39
	Barker, James P. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	15 April '40
	Barrington, David Y. (Temp.) . . .	A/S.L.	12 April '40
Toronto . . . . .	Beament, Thomas H. (Temp.) . . .	L. Cr.	2 Aug. '36
	Beardmore, Alfred G. . . . .	A/Mid.	7 Sept. '39
Montreal . . . . .	Beatty, Sir Edward W., G.B.E., K.C., LL.D. . . . .	A/S.L.	7 Sept. '39
	Bell, Ian H. . . . .	Hon. C.	1 Jan. '38
	Bell-Irving, Henry (Temp.) . . . .	S.L.	28 April '40
Saint John . . . . .	Belyea, James M. (Temp.) . . . .	L. Cr.	11 Sept. '39
	Bentley, Donald R. (Temp.) . . . .	A/P.S.L.	10 Jan. '40
	Beverly, Donald R. (Temp.) . . . .	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Winnipeg . . . . .	Bingham, John R. . . . .	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Binmore, Colin A. (Temp.) . . . .	L.	2 Jan. '38
	Binmore, David A. (Temp.) . . . .	A/S.L.	20 Feb. '40
	Birley, Studley P. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	20 Feb. '40
	Black, Roland N. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	25 Sept. '39
	Blais, Joseph D. A. . . . .	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Blakey, Kenneth B. (Temp.) . . . .	A/P.L.	1 Sept. '39
	Blanchet, Eric S. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Blandford, Edward J. . . . .	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Bogardus, Frederick W. (Temp.)	L. (E)	7 Nov. '36
	Bonnell, Charles E. (Temp.) . . . .	A/L	20 Feb. '40
Saint John . . . . .	Bonnycastle, Charles H. . . . .	A/L	27 Sept. '39
	Booth, Philip S. . . . .	L. Cr.	4 April '37
	Boulton, Angus G. . . . .	S.L.	7 Dec. '39
	Bourke, Rowland, V.C., D.S.O., (Temp.) . . . . .	L.	22 Jan. '35
		L. Cr.	1 Sept. '39

**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE**  
**Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer**  
**Reserve—Continued**

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Bousquet, Jean P. ....	A/S.L.	15 Sept. '39
	Boutin, Jean P. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	12 Oct. '39
	Bovey, John H. G. ....	L.	27 Sept. '39
	Boyer, Frederick J. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	21 Sept. '39
Vancouver.....	Bracken, John B. (Temp.) ....	A/L	5 Oct. '39
	Bradford, Peter (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39
	Brien, Earle W. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Brister, Charles G. (Temp.) ....	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Brock, Eustace A., O. St. J., F.C.I.S. (Temp.) ....	Cr.	1 Jan. '31
Montreal.....	Brock, Ernest R. ....	Cr.	1 Jan. '37
Saint John.....	Brock, Frederick ....	L.	5 Sept. '37
	Brock, Jeffrey V. ....	L.	20 Feb. '36
	Brock, John (Temp.) ....	S.L.	12 Oct. '39
	Brooks-Hill, Fred'k. B. (Temp.)	A/L	15 Jan. '40
	Brown, Bruce L. (Temp.) ....	A/P.S.L.	3 Sept. '39
	Brown, Colin McC. ....	S.L.	1 Sept. '39
	Brown, Cyril W. (Temp.) ....	A/L	20 Oct. '39
	Brown, George A. ....	L.	21 Sept. '38
	Brown, Thomas J. (Temp.) ....	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Browne, George R. (Temp.) ....	A/L	25 Sept. '39
	Browne, Victor ....	L.	11 April '40
	Bruce, Alexander (Temp.) ....	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Bruce, Douglas I. W. ....	L.	30 Nov. '38
	Bryant, James A. ....	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Bunbury, Frederick M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Buntain, George H. (Temp.) ....	L. Cr.	1 April '31
	Burke, Cornelius (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Burnett, James E. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	20 Feb. '40
	Burritt, John G. (Temp.) ....	A/L	1 Mar. '40
	Burrows, Freeman E. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Mar. '40
Vancouver.....	Burns, Arthur J. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	5 Oct. '39
	Burton, Thomas F. (Temp.) ....	S.L.	30 Sept. '39
	Cairns, Thomas G. S. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Jan. '40
	Cameron, Kenneth B. (Temp.)	P/L	17 Feb. '40
	Campbell, Alexander C. ....	A/L	2 April '40
	Campbell, William F. ....	L. Cr.	2 Feb. '40
Quebec.....	Cannon, Louis D. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	12 Oct. '39
Vancouver.....	Caple, Harold H. (Temp.) ....	A/Sg. L.	10 Jan. '40
	Carfrae, Robert (Temp.) ....	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Carter, Roderick C. (Temp.) ....	A/L	27 Sept. '39
	Chance, Peter G. ....	Mid.	13 July '39
	Chenoweth, Richard C. ....	A/L	18 Sept. '39
	Chilcott, Albert E. (Temp.) ....	A/L Cr.	1 May '40
	Childs, James (Temp.) ....	A/L(E)	9 Mar. '40
London.....	Childs, Walter A. ....	A/L	25 Sept. '39
	Chipman, William P. (Temp.)	S.L.	28 July '39
	Chisholm, Kenneth T. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Mar. '40



**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE**  
**Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued**

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority	
Edmonton.....	Chown, Edwin G. (Temp.).....	A/L.	11 Nov. '39	
	Clairmonte, Donald F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	16 Sept. '39	
	Clairmonte, Fred'k. L. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Dec. '39	
	Clarke, John M. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	12 Oct. '39	
	Clemens, Steven A. (Temp.)....	A/P.L.	11 Sept. '39	
	Clouston, John D. (Temp.)....	A/L	4 Mar. '40	
	Cock, Peter J. B.....	S.L.	27 Jan. '40	
	Colquhoun, Edward A.....	S.L.	1 Sept. '39	
	Conkey, John C. (Temp.).....	A/L	15 Dec. '39	
	Connolly, Charles H.....	L.	19 May '31	
Halifax.....	Connolly, John J.....	L. Cr.	15 Mar. '37	
	Connolly, Joseph P., M.C., V.D.	Cr.	30 June '37	
	Connor, Harold P. (Temp.)....	A/L	7 Sept. '39	
	Constable, John M. (Temp.)....	A/L	5 Sept. '39	
	Conquer, Stanley F., V.D.....	P.L. Cr.	28 July '34	
	Convey, John (Temp.).....	A/L	24 April '40	
	Conyers, William T. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	1 Nov. '39	
Saskatoon.....	Cook, Bernard C. (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	16 Oct. '39	
	Coombs, Frederick P. (Temp.)..	L. Cr.	20 Aug. '36	
	Cooper, Francis A. (Temp.)....	A/L	31 Aug. '39	
	Cosh, Alan B. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	2 Oct. '39	
	Cosh, Digby R. B. (Temp.)....	S.L.	28 July '39	
	Coughlin, Clifton R. (Temp.)..	A/L	9 Jan. '40	
	Covernton, George S. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	5 Oct. '39	
	Coy, Burton A. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	24 April '40	
Winnipeg.....	Craig, Hector J., B.A., LL.B....	L.	18 Nov. '38	
	Cross, George E. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	12 April '40	
	Cross, Paul B. (Temp.).....	L. Cr.	1 Feb. '33	
	Cruikshank, Richard A. (Temp.).....	A/P.S.L.	2 Oct. '39	
	Cumming, Lysson G.....	L.	21 Dec. '37	
	Cunningham, John L. S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	12 April '40	
	Cunningham, John S. (Temp.)..	A/L	4 Sept. '39	
Regina.....	Cunningham, Stanley B. (Temp.)	A/P.S.L.	20 April '40	
	Curry, William G. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	8 Mar. '40	
	Cuthbert, Henry G.....	P.L.	10 Aug. '38	
	Dalton, Cuthbert F. R. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Feb. '40	
	Daniel, Charles G. H. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40	
	Darling, Thomas G. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40	
	Davidson, Ross M. (Temp.)....	A/L	1 Jan. '40	
	Davidson, William H. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	12 April '40	
	Saint John.....	Davies, John M. (Temp.).....	A/L	11 Oct. '39
	Davis, James S. (Temp.).....	A/L	1 Mar. '40	
Montreal.....	Dawson, John P. T. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	22 Sept. '39	
	Day, Ivan S. (Temp.).....	A/L. Cr.	31 Aug. '39	
	Denny, Thomas G. (Temp.)....	A/L	1 Sept. '39	
	Dery, Joseph A. S., B.A., LL.L., (Temp.).....	L.	21 Sept. '38	

**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE**  
**Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer**  
**Reserve—Continued**

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Desbarats, Duncan J. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	1 April '31
	Detchon, Edward M. (Temp.)	A/L	26 Sept. '39
Calgary	de Winton, Roger D.	A/L	21 Sept. '39
	De Wolfe, Guy C. (Temp.)	A/L	15 Dec. '39
Toronto	Dickinson, Neville S. C. (Temp.)	A/L	27 Sept. '39
	Dillon, Charles J.	P.L.	27 April '34
	Ditmars, Eric S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Dodwell, Charles P. G. (Temp.)	A/P.S.L.	30 Nov. '39
	Dodwell, Harold W. (Temp.)	P.L. Cr.	5 Sept. '39
	Donald, James C.	L.	28 Nov. '38
	Donaldson, Charles E. McA., AdC. (P)	L. Cr.	1 Mar. '36
	Dorman, Donald B. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	28 Aug. '39
	Douglas, Robert A. C. (Temp.)	A/L	15 April '40
	Doyle, Alan F. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	18 Sept. '39
Charlottetown	Duffy, Wilfred F. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Jan. '40
	Duncan, George F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	9 Jan. '40
	Dundas, Robert M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	21 Dec. '39
	Dunn, James A. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Mar. '40
	Earl, Leslie N. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	15 April '40
	Egan, John J. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Feb. '40
	Elkins, William P.	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Ellis, Martin H. (Temp.)	A/L	25 Sept. '39
Toronto	Elmsley, James B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	27 Sept. '39
Toronto	Evans, William (Temp.)	A/L	15 Jan. '40
	Ewart, John H. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Mar. '40
	Falardeau, George (Temp.)	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Falconer, James A. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Mar. '40
	Farrow, John V. (Temp.)	A/L	18 Mar. '40
	Ferguson, William I.	A/L	10 Dec. '39
	Ferguson, Robert S. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Finch, Charles V. (Temp.)	A/L	15 April '40
Vancouver	Flavelle, William E.	Mid.	21 Sept. '39
Calgary	Ford, Douglas J.	A/S.L.	7 Sept. '39
	Fortington, Archibald E. (Temp.)	A/P.L. Cr.	24 Feb. '40
Saint John	Fowler, Frederick K. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	15 Jan. '40
	Fraser, Hugh W. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Sept. '39
	Fraser, John N. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	15 April '40
	Fraser, Neil A. (Temp.)	A/L	31 Aug. '39
Edmonton	Fraser, Stuart B. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Oct. '39
	Frayner, Conan R. AdC. (P)	L. Cr.	13 Aug. '35
	Frewer, John D. F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Fricke, Laurence (Temp.)	A/L	15 April '40
	Gage, William M.	L.	1 Mar. '39
	Gann, John H. B. (Temp.)	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Gauvreau, Robert J. M. (Temp.)	A/P. Mid.	4 Sept. '39
	Genge, James R. (Temp.)	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Giffin, Avard E. (Temp.)	A/L	7 Sept. '39



**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE**  
**Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued**

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Gilmore, William J. (Temp.)...	A/L	15 April '40
Montreal.....	Glew, John T. ....	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Saskatoon.....	Gloeckler, Robert W. (Temp.)..	Mid.	5 Oct. '39
	Golby, James W. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
Winnipeg.....	Goodeve, Arthur G. ....	Mid.	10 April '40
	Goodwin, James H. (Temp.)...	A/L (E)	28 Feb. '40
	Graham, John B. (Temp.).....	A/L	9 Jan. '40
	Grand, William M. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	12 April '40
Regina.....	Grant, Donald A., B.A., LL.B., AdC. (P) .....	L. Cr.	18 Mar. '37
Charlottetown...	Grant, Donald MacA. ....	A/L	28 Sept. '39
	Grant, Hugh C. (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	8 Sept. '39
	Gray, Charles A. ....	S.L.	5 Oct. '39
	Gray, William F. (Temp.).....	A/L	25 Sept. '39
	Gray, William M. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Montreal.....	Green, Charles V. ....	L. Cr.	1 May '38
	Greenwood, Gerald M. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39
Winnipeg.....	Griffin, Frederick E. ....	S.L.	12 April '40
	Guite, Jean P. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
Winnipeg.....	Gynn, Arthur D. ....	S.L.	22 April '40
	Hair, Herbert H. (Temp.).....	A/L	15 April '40
	Hall, Aubrey T. (Temp.).....	Cr.	1 Jan. '38
	Hamilton, John W. (Temp.)....	A/L	2 Nov. '39
	Hamm, Frank P. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	1 Nov. '39
	Harding, Charles P. (Temp.)...	L (E)	7 Dec. '39
Port Arthur.....	Hardy, Blake G. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	20 Oct. '39
	Harlow, Hervey R. (Temp.)....	A/L	20 Nov. '39
	Harrington, John E. ....	L.	16 April '38
	Harris, Reginald G. (Temp.)...	A/P.L.	7 Sept. '39
	Harrison, Cuthbert A. L., O.B.E. (Temp.).....	A/L.Cr.(E)	10 Mar. '40
London.....	Hart, Edward E. ....	L.	11 Aug. '38
Hamilton.....	Hart, John C. ....	L.	1 Oct. '34
Hamilton.....	Hart, Robert S. (Temp.).....	A/L	5 Oct. '39
	Harvey, Denis (Temp.).....	A/L	16 Sept. '39
	Hatch, Henry C. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	8 Mar. '40
	Hatfield, Byron M. (Temp.)....	A/P.S.L.	9 Sept. '39
	Heal, Geoffrey A. (Temp.).....	P.L.	31 Aug. '39
	Henderson, Hugh L. (Temp.)...	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39
	Hendry, James M. (Temp.)....	A/P.L.	5 Sept. '39
	Hendy, Robert I. ....	L.	19 June '39
	Heward, Francis S. B. (Temp.)..	A/L. Cr. (E)	11 Sept. '39
	Heward, John E. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Hewlett, Gerald M. (Temp.)...	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Higginson, John W. (Temp.)...	A/P.L.	1 Mar. '40
	Hincks, Peter D. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	12 April '40

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Holder, Gordon G. K. . . . .	S.L.	26 Nov. '39
	Holland, Frederick W. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	8 Sept. '39
	Holmes, Oliver G. L. . . . .	L.	10 Jan. '39
	Hood, Thomas (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	1 July '34
	Horne, John E. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	16 April '40
	Hose, Walter J. F. . . . .	L. Cr.	10 July '36
	Howland, Vernon W. . . . .	P.L.	10 June '39
Port Arthur . . . . .	Hughes, Jack M. . . . .	L.	17 Aug. '38
	Hughes, Philip B. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L (E)	9 April '40
	Hughes, Robert A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	21 Nov. '39
Toronto . . . . .	Hunter, Bryce P. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	27 Sept. '39
London . . . . .	Hunter, John R. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	12 Jan. '40
	Hurley, Arthur (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Hurley, Maurice H. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/P.L.	3 Sept. '39
Winnipeg . . . . .	Hyman, Ernest M. . . . .	L.	15 April '39
Calgary . . . . .	Jackson, Reginald . . . . .	L.	19 Nov. '32
	Jackson, Robert P. (Temp.) . . . . .	Mid.	21 Oct. '39
	Jackson, Stewart (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	1 Sept. '39
	James, Enoch R. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	21 Feb. '40
	Jarvis, James A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	24 April '40
London . . . . .	Jeffery, Joseph (Temp.) . . . . .	A/P.L.	18 Dec. '39
	Johnson, Gordon H. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	20 Feb. '40
Quebec . . . . .	Johnson, Kenneth L. . . . .	L.	7 Sept. '37
	Johnson, Rendell J. G. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	27 Sept. '39
	Johnson, William (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Johnston, John L. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Sg. L.	21 Mar. '40
	Johnstone, David W., M.D. . . . .	Sg. L. Cr.	1 Jan. '40
Regina . . . . .	Johnstone, Richard J. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	21 Sept. '39
Prince Rupert . . . . .	Johnstone, Thompson A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	5 Oct. '39
	Jones, Ernest U. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	27 Sept. '39
	Joy, Alec P. G. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Judges, Ronald A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	15 Jan. '40
	Just, William (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	15 Dec. '39
	Keachie, James B. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Keefer, William H. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Keene, Charles E. . . . .	S.L.	9 Sept. '39
	Keith, Robert McD., B.Comm. . . . .	P.L.	27 Sept. '37
	Kelly, Fraser J. (Temp.) . . . . .	L. Cr.	21 Oct. '31
	Ker, Frederick S. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Kidston, John R. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	5 Sept. '39
	Killam, David A. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
Port Arthur . . . . .	King, Charles W. . . . .	S.L.	7 Nov. '39
	King, Dudley G. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	11 Oct. '39
	Kingsmill, Walter J. . . . .	A/P.L.	2 Sept. '39
	Kirk, Claude M. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/Sg. L.	14 Oct. '39
	Kirkpatrick, James R. H. . . . .	L.	15 April '39
	Kyle, Lorne S. (Temp.) . . . . .	A/L.	20 Feb. '40



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Lalonde, Adrien (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	1 Jan. '40
	Lamb, James B. (Temp.).....	A/L	15 April '40
	Langlais, Marie L. J. (Temp.)..	A/L	13 Oct. '37
	Lantier, Joseph A. J. D. ....	L.	15 April '39
	Large, Frederic A. ....	L.	30 Aug. '38
	Laroche, Albert G. ....	A/Sg. L. Cr.	26 Oct. '39
	LaRue, Georges A. ....	L.	7 Sept. '37
	Law, Charles A. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Lawrence, Harold E. T. (Temp.)	Mid.	8 Sept. '39
	Lee, John T. (Temp.).....	A/L	15 April '40
	Leigh, Thomas E., Jr. (Temp.)..	A/L	11 Oct. '39
	Leigh-Spencer, Frank H. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	28 Nov. '39
	Leigh-Spencer, Oliph L. ....	L.	27 Nov. '37
Toronto.....	Leitch, John.....	Mid.	7 Sept. '39
	Lester, Richard K. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	11 Oct. '39
	Levy, John G. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
Calgary.....	Lewis, John C. L. (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	20 Nov. '39
	Lifton, George W. (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	3 Sept. '39
	Little, Charles H. (Temp.).....	A/L	13 Oct. '39
	Loaring, John W. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Lort, Roger A. H. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	15 April '40
London.....	Loughlin, Jerome M. (Temp.)..	A/L	2 Jan. '40
	Lowe, Douglas W. ....	S.L.	10 Dec. '39
	Lucas, Francis W. T. (Temp.)..	A/L	9 Oct. '39
	Luther, Gordon M. (Temp.)....	A/L	1 May '40
Winnipeg.....	MacCharles, Clarence W. (Temp.).....	A/Sg. L. Cr.	14 Sept. '39
Saskatoon.....	MacDermid, Edgar S. ....	A/S.L.	18 Oct. '39
	MacDonald, Norman W. (Temp.).....	A/L.	5 Dec. '39
	MacHattie, Frederick G. W. (Temp.).....	A/Sg. L.	27 Feb. '40
	Mackay, Donald C. (Temp.)....	A/P.L.	5 Sept. '39
	MacKay, Ian N. (Temp.).....	A/L	15 April '40
Charlottetown...	MacKenzie, Charles P. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Jan. '40
	MacKenzie, David J. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	MacKenzie, Walter C. (Temp.)..	A/Sg. L.	7 Oct. '39
	MacKinlay, James G., M.C. (Temp.).....	A/L. Cr.	2 Sept. '39
	Mackintosh, James C. (Temp.)..	A/L	7 Sept. '39
	Macknight, David L. ....	A/S.L.	27 Sept. '39
Charlottetown...	MacMillan, Robert C. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	2 Oct. '39
	MacNeice, Harold S. (Temp.)..	A/L	16 Sept. '39
Montreal.....	Magnusson, Norman J. ....	L.	18 April '37
Vancouver.....	Maitland, John D. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	5 Oct. '39
Cartier.....	Major, Paul S. ....	L.	18 May '36

**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE**  
**Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer**  
**Reserve—Continued**

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Makovski, Hugh E. F. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Feb. '40
Edmonton.....	Marr, Francis B. (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	23 Sept. '39
Windsor.....	Marshall, Jordon H.....	A/L	8 Nov. '39
	Mathews, George R. S. (Temp.)	A/L	11 Oct. '39
	Mawer, Charles N.....	A/L	17 Aug. '39
	Maxwell, Herries S. (Temp.)...	A/L	1 May '40
	Maynard, Ross A. (Temp.)....	A/P.L.	27 Feb. '40
	McAlpine, Kenneth D. (Temp.)	A/L	6 Nov. '39
	McAndrew, Jack W. (Temp.)..	A/P.L.	27 Feb. '40
	McCallum, Archie, M.D., AdC. (P).....	Sg. Cr.	15 Dec. '32
	McConnell, John M.....	A/L.	22 Aug. '39
Port Arthur.....	McCormack, Bernard T. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	20 Oct. '39
	McCormack, Leo P.....	S.L.	17 Nov. '39
	McCrimmon, Gordon F., AdC. (P).....	L.	1 Jan. '36
	McEuen, Charles S.....	A/Sg. L. Cr.	12 Sept. '39 20 Nov. '39
Ottawa.....	McGee, Thomas D. (Temp.)...	A/L	23 June '38
Saint John.....	McIsaac, Wilfred J.....	A/L	3 Sept. '39
Winnipeg.....	McLandress, Ian W.....	P.S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	McLaughlin, Paul J. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	18 Sept. '39
	McLean, Timothy B. (Temp.)..	A/Sg. L.	18 Mar. '40
	McLernon, Leslie R. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	15 April '40
	McMurray, Leonard D. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	12 Oct. '39
	McMurtry, Alexander E. (Temp.).....	S.L.	20 Oct. '39
London.....	McNichol, Harry.....	A/S.L.	25 Oct. '39
Prince Rupert....	McRae, John D. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	17 April '40
	McRoberts, Allan F. (Temp.)..	A/Sg. L.	28 Jan. '40
Winnipeg.....	Medland, William A.....	L.	18 Dec. '39
Ottawa.....	Merriam, Ronald C. G. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	3 Sept. '39
	Miller, Thomas (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	5 Sept. '39
	Miller, Vernon L. (Temp.)....	A/L	3 Sept. '39
	Mitchell, George M. (Temp.)..	A/L. Cr.	22 Sept. '39
	Mitchell, James E. (Temp.)....	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Mitchell, John R. (Temp.)....	A/L	21 Aug. '37
	Moffat, William P.....	L.	24 April '40
	Moon, James H. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	26 Sept. '39
	Moorhouse, Arthur (Temp.)....	A/L	15 April '40
	Moors, George M. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	25 May '39
	Moreton, Alan W.....	S.L.	1 Sept. '39
Hamilton.....	Morrison, William R.....	A/L	
	Morton, Harry S., M.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S.....	Sg. L.	5 Mar. '38
	Moxley, Henry W. A. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	12 April '40



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Naftel, Frederick R. K. (Temp.)	A/L	4 April '40
	Nares, Hilary G. (Temp.)	Cr.	1 Jan. '40
	Nares, Ramsay A.	A/L	8 Aug. '39
Vancouver	Nation, George H. (Temp.)	A/P.S.L.	5 Oct. '39
	Nichols, Thomas E. (Temp.)	A/L	15 April '40
	Nicholls, Denis K. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	1 May '40
	Oake, Chesley M. (Temp.)	A/Sg. L.	3 Oct. '39
Ottawa	O'Brien, John B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	18 Dec. '39
	O'Connell, Frederick J. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	1 April '40
	Ogilvie, Ian (Temp.)	A/L	4 Mar. '40
	O'Neal, John S. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	13 Mar. '40
	Oppe, James S. (Temp.)	A/L	9 Oct. '39
	Orde, Edward T. C.	L. Cr.	3 Mar. '36
	Osburn, Anthony G. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Feb. '40
	Paddon, Stuart E. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Page, Russell C. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Page, William F. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Palmer, Malcolm E. (Temp.)	P.L.	22 Sept. '39
Edmonton	Pardee, Charles H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	9 Nov. '39
	Patey, Ledlie C. (Temp.)	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Patterson, Gordon H. (Temp.)	A/L	15 Dec. '39
Montreal	Payn, James V. (Temp.)	A/L	21 Dec. '39
Edmonton	Pearson, Hugh J. S.	Mid.	9 Sept. '39
	Peck, James P. C. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	21 Dec. '39
	Peckover, George H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	15 April '40
	Pepall, James E.	L.	25 June '35
	Peters, Frederick H. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	14 Oct. '39
Quebec	Pettigrew, Charles L. A.	Sg. L.	1 April '37
	Pickford, Reginald J. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Pickersgill, Norman L.	L.	20 May '33
	Piers, Charles R. F. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	8 Oct. '39
	Pike, Francis R.	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Saint John	Plomer, James	L.	1 July '37
	Plow, Herbert A. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Jan. '40
	Plummer, Alexander B. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Pollack, Isadore C. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	25 Nov. '39
	Ponder, Russell P. (Temp.)	L. Cr.	28 Dec. '29
	Pope, Rufus C.	L.	29 April '37
	Powell, Robert M. (Temp.)	L.	1 Sept. '36
	Pratt, James C. (Temp.)	A/L	8 Mar. '40
Quebec	Price, Frederick A.	L. Cr.	2 Sept. '35
	Proctor, Austin W. (Temp.)	A/S.L.	12 April '40
Montreal	Pugsley, William H. (Temp.)	A/P.L.	14 Sept. '39
	Ramsay, James A. (Temp.)	A/L	20 Feb. '40
	Ramsay, Thomas M. (Temp.)	A/L	4 Sept. '39
	Rankin, Angus H.	L.	23 April '38
	Ray, Phillip M. (Temp.)	P.L. Cr.	26 Sept. '39
	Rees-Thomas, Glyn (Temp.)	A/L	20 Feb. '40

**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE**  
**Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer**  
**Reserve—Continued**

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority	
Kingston.....	Rigney, William.....	A/L	20 Sept. '39	
	Rivers, Austin B.....	A/P.S.L.	15 Sept. '39	
	Robb, Donald H. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	24 April '40	
	Roberts, Robert (Temp.).....	A/L	31 Aug. '39	
	Robertson, John (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	8 Jan. '40	
	Roger, William H. G.....	L.	9 Dec. '37	
	Rolland, Lewis S. (Temp.).....	A/L	28 Sept. '39	
	Rooke, George, M.A., B.Acc....	A/L	1 Sept. '39	
	Rosenthal, Maurice S. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	24 April '40	
	Ross, Joseph H.....	L.	16 April '38	
	Ross, John W. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	15 April '40	
	Ross, William G. (Temp.).....	A/L	16 Sept. '39	
	Rowland, James N. (Temp.)....	S.L.	16 Oct. '39	
	Rowlands, James H.....	P.L.Cr.	18 June '35	
	Rowlings, Charles D. W. (Temp.).....	A/P.L.	6 Sept. '39	
	Roy, James B. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	12 April '40	
	Russell, Ernest H. H.....	L.	16 April '38	
	Winnipeg.....	Ruttan, John McD. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	16 Sept. '39
		Sadd, Frederick R. (Temp.)....	A/L	27 Sept. '39
		Sandey, Carle R. (Temp.).....	A/L	15 Dec. '39
Saunders, Victor D. H. (Temp.)..		A/S.L.	12 April '40	
Savignac, Julien (Temp.).....		A/L	8 Mar. '40	
Scarth, George A. C., AdC. (P).		L.	16 Aug. '35	
Scarth, Ian P. C. (Temp.).....		A/P.S.L.	20 Oct. '39	
Charlottetown...	Schierbeck, John (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	24 April '40	
	Schreiber, Eric G.....	A/L	1 Sept. '39	
	Quebec.....	Schreiber, Joseph R. G. (Temp.)	A/L	9 Oct. '39
Scott, Geoffrey F. (Temp.)....		A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40	
Scott, Geoffrey N. B. (Temp.)..		A/L	15 April '40	
Sedgman, Keith C.....		A/P.L.	15 Sept. '39	
Sellers, Edward A., M.D., L.M.C.S.....		Sg. L.	16 May '39	
Winnipeg.....	Sellers, Henry E.....	Hon. C.	15 April '38	
	Sewell, Theodore G. (Temp.)....	A/L	20 Feb. '40	
Edmonton.....	Shaver, Everett P.....	L. Cr.	9 Jan. '37	
	Shaw, Edward P. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40	
	Shaw, John B. B. (Temp.).....	A/L	3 Sept. '39	
Toronto.....	Shedden, William G.....	Cr.	1 Jan. '40	
	Sheehan, Thomas M. (Temp.)..	A/L	7 Sept. '39	
Ottawa.....	Sherwood, Frederick H.....	L.	17 April '36	
	Simmons, Edward T. (Temp.)..	A/L	20 Feb. '40	
	Simpson, Geoffrey L.....	L. (E)	7 Sept. '32	
	Sinclair, William C. (Temp.)....	A/P.S.L.	2 Nov. '39	
	Sivertz, Bent G. (Temp.).....	A/L	15 Dec. '39	
	Skelton, James F. (Temp.)....	A/S.L.	12 April '40	
	Smith, Albert M.....	L.	19 Sept. '36	
	Smith, Arthur R. (Temp.).....	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39	



**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE**  
**Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer**  
**Reserve—Continued**

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
	Smith, George E. ....	A/P.S.L.	22 Sept. '39
	Smith, Robert C. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	15 April '40
	Smythies, Dudley R. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	12 Oct. '39
	Smythies, Reginald E. (Temp.) ..	A/L (E)	7 Sept. '39
	Southam, Frederick M. (Temp.) ..	A/L	14 Mar. '40
	Sprague, Peter W. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39
	Stairs, Arthur D. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Stairs, Henry G. (Temp.) ....	A/L	1 Sept. '39
	Stairs, John F. ....	L.	3 Sept. '36
	Stanley, Alan D. (Temp.) ....	A/P.S.L.	18 Mar. '40
Toronto .....	Staunton, Thomas A. G. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	15 Jan. '40
	Stewart, James F. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Stoddard, Carl C. ....	A/Sg. L.	18 Sept. '39
	Strathy, George H. K. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Stredder, Frederick O., M.A., Ph.D. ....	P.L. Cr.	5 May '37
	Stuart, Charles H. (Temp.) ....	A/P.L.	4 Sept. '39
Prince Rupert....	Stuart, Orme G. ....	L.	15 Mar. '38
Calgary .....	Swan, Robert S. (Temp.) ....	A/Sg. L.	11 Mar. '40
Hamilton .....	Swan, William D., B.A., M.D.	Sg. L. Cr.	22 Dec. '33
	Symons, Douglas B. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Talling, Robert H. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Tate, Bertram M. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	15 April '40
	Taylor, Edward P. (Temp.) ....	A/L	15 April '40
	Thompson, Francis W. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	20 Feb. '40
	Thompson, John J. (Temp.) ....	A/L	16 Mar. '40
	Thompson, Peter A. R. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	Thompson, Theo W. ....	L.	23 Jan. '36
Calgary .....	Thomson, Kenneth B. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	8 Dec. '39
	Thomson, Peter R. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Thomson, Walter H. B. (Temp.) ..	A/L	7 Feb. '40
	Thomson, Woodburn S. (Temp.) ..	A/L	15 April '40
	Thornton, Peter F. (Temp.) ....	A/L	2 Dec. '39
	Todd, John M. (Temp.) ....	A/L	20 Feb. '40
	Townsend, Philip C. (Temp.) ....	A/L	15 Dec. '39
	Tummonds, Charles W. ....	P.L.	12 July '38
	Turcot, Marc M. R. (Temp.) ....	A/S.L.	9 Oct. '39
	Turner, Anthony A. ....	A/S.L.	21 Dec. '39
	Turner, William J. McC. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	12 Oct. '39
	Tyerman, David McL., LL.B. ....	P.L.	30 Aug. '38
	Usher, Christopher F. (Temp.) ..	A/L	20 Feb. '40
Vancouver .....	Wade, Henry R. (Temp.) ....	L. Cr.	9 Sept. '39
	Walker, Alan M. ....	A/L	1 Sept. '39
Regina .....	Wallace, Ralph M. (Temp.) ....	A/L	25 Oct. '39
	Ward, Charles S. ....	A/Sg. L.	9 June '39
	Warwick, Ralph B. (Temp.) ....	A/L	16 Sept. '39
Hamilton .....	Waterman, Frank E. (Temp.) ..	A/L	9 Oct. '39
	Watson, William W. (Temp.) ..	A/S.L.	15 Dec. '39

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## Alphabetical List of Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—Concluded

Division	Name	Rank	Seniority
Saskatoon.....	Webster, Donald R.....	Sg. L.	6 July '38
	Wentz, Charles F. R.....	L.	1 April '37
	Weyman, Ronald C. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	18 Mar. '40
	White, Richard P.....	L.	7 Oct. '37
Regina.....	White, Walter R.....	A/L	12 July '38
	Whitmore, Norman E. ....	L.	4 Dec. '36
	Willcox, Frank (Temp.).....	A/L	23 April '40
Ottawa.....	Willgress, Victor J. (Temp.)...	Mid.	26 Sept. '39
	Wilkins, Charles F. (Temp.)...	A/L Cr.	9 Oct. '39
	Williams, Robert L. (Temp.)...	A/L	28 Sept. '39
	Wilson, James S.....	L. Cr.	23 Nov. '39
	Winters, George R. (Temp.)...	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Winters, Nelson W. (Temp.)...	A/S.L.	12 April '40
	Woods, James D.....	L.	1 Feb. '39
	Woods, Mervyn J.....	L.	28 May '37
	Woods, William A.....	L.	14 Sept. '37
	Wortman, Melvin A. (Temp.)..	A/S.L.	24 April '40
	Wright, Harlow H.....	A/L (E)	1 Aug. '35
	Ottawa.....	York, Geoffrey W., M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S.....	A/Sg. L.
Zealley, Alfred E. (Temp.).....		A/L	1 Dec. '39









LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY

LIST "A"

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Honorary Captains—</i>		
Sir Edward Wentworth Beatty, G.B.E., K.C., LL.D.....	1 Jan. '38	Montreal.
Henry Eugene Sellers.....	15 April '38	Winnipeg.
<i>Commanders—</i>		
m(N)(WK)Eustace A. Brock, O. St. J., F.C.I.S. (Temp.).....	1 Jan. '31	
mWK Ernest Reginald Brock.....	1 Jan. '37	Montreal.
m(N)WK Joseph Patrick Connolly, M.C., V.D. ....	30 June '37	Halifax.
(S)WK Aubrey T. Hall, V.D. (Temp.)...	1 Jan. '38	
mHilary George Nares (Temp.).....	1 Jan. '40	
mWilliam Geoffrey Shedden.....	1 Jan. '40	Toronto.
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders—</i>		
mRussell Porter Ponder (Temp.).....	28 Dec. '29	
mDuncan Joseph Desbarats (Temp.)....	1 April '31	
mGeorge Hedley Buntain (Temp.).....	1 April '31	
Fraser Jellett Kelly (Temp.).....	21 Oct. '31	
WK(N)Paul Barbour Cross (Temp.).....	1 Feb. '33	
Frederick Patterson Coombs (Temp.)....	20 Aug. '36	
Charles Robert Fitzmaurice Piers (Temp.)	8 June '34	
Thomas Hood (Temp.).....	1 July '34	
WK Conan Rudyard Frayer.....	13 Aug. '35	
WK(N)Frederick Avery Price.....	2 Sept. '35	Quebec.
WK(N)Charles Edward McArthur Don- aldson, AdC. (P).....	1 Mar. '36	
WK Edward Theodore Cowper Orde....	3 Mar. '36	
Henry Reade Wade (Temp.).....	8 May '36	
mWK Thomas Harold Beament (Temp.)..	2 Aug. '36	
(G)WK Everett Phelps Shaver.....	9 Jan. '37	Edmonton.
WK John Joseph Connolly.....	15 Mar. '37	Charlottetown.
WK(N)Donald Alexander Grant, B.A., LL.B., AdC. (P).....	18 Mar. '37	Regina.
(G)WK(S)Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4 April '37	Saint John.
(G)WK Harold Wilson Balfour.....	6 Dec. '38	Saskatoon.
Ivan Stanley Day (Act.) (Temp.).....	31 Aug. '39	
mRowland Bourke, V.C., D.S.O. (Temp.)	1 Sept. '39	
mJames Gilmour MacKinlay, M.C. (Act.) (Temp.).....	2 Sept. '39	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders—Concluded</i>		
George MacGregor Mitchell (Act.) (Temp.)	3 Sept. '39	
Henry Bell-Irving (Temp.)	11 Sept. '39	
WKLorenzo Lysons Atwood	16 Sept. '39	Halifax.
Charles Francis Wilkins (Act.) (Temp.)	9 Oct. '39	
WK James Sutherland Wilson	23 Nov. '39	
WK (T) William Franklin Campbell	2 Feb. '40	
Albert Edward Chilcott (Act.) (Temp.)	4 May '40	
<i>Lieutenants—</i>		
m(G)Charles Henry Connolly	19 May '31	Halifax.
(N)WKReginald Jackson	19 Nov. '32	Calgary.
m(G)Norman Loris Pickersgill	20 May '33	
WKJohn Cyril Hart	1 Oct. '34	Hamilton.
WK(N)Angus George Boulton	22 Jan. '35	
George Archibald Campbell Scarth, AdC. (P)	16 Aug. '35	
Gordon Finlay McCrimmon, AdC. (P)	1 Jan. '36	
Theo Walter Thompson	23 Jan. '36	
(G)(S)WKJeffry Vanstone Brock	20 Feb. '36	
(G)WKFrederick Henry Sherwood	17 April '36	Ottawa.
(T)Paul Simon Major	18 May '36	Cartier.
Robert Montague Powell (Temp.)	1 Sept. '36	
(I)(N)John Fitzwilliam Stairs	3 Sept. '36	
WK(N)(G)Albert Martin Smith	19 Sept. '36	
Norman Eugene Whitmore	4 Dec. '36	Regina.
Charles Frederick Rupert Wentz	1 April '37	
Norman John Magnusson, AdC. (P)	18 April '37	Montreal
WK(G)Rufus Campbell Pope	29 April '37	
WK Mervyn John Woods	28 May '37	
James Plomer	1 July '37	Saint John.
(N)(G)William Purves Moffat	21 Aug. '37	
Frederick Brock	5 Sept. '37	Saint John.
Kenneth Lorne Johnson	7 Sept. '37	
Georges Albert LaRue	7 Sept. '37	
William Allan Woods	14 Sept. '37	
Richard Paul White	7 Oct. '37	
(N)Oliph Leigh Leigh-Spencer	27 Nov. '37	
William Hugh Gregory Roger	9 Dec. '37	
WK Lysson Gordon Cumming	21 Dec. '37	
(G)John Richard Bingham	2 Jan. '38	Winnipeg.
Orme Gordon Stuart	15 Mar. '38	Prince Rupert.
John Eric Harrington	16 April '38	
Joseph Hope Ross	16 April '38	
Ernest Henry Hammond Russell	16 April '38	
(N)WK Angus Hetherington Rankin	23 April '38	
Edward Ellor Hart	11 Aug. '38	
Jack Miller Hughes	17 Aug. '38	
Frederic Alfred Large	30 Aug. '38	



LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Lieutenants—Concluded</i>		
George Albert Brown.....	21 Sept. '38	
WK Joseph Alexis Stanislas Dery, B.A., LL.L. (Temp.).....	21 Sept. '38	
Hector Joseph Craig, B.A., LL.B.....	18 Nov. '38	
WK James Clouston Donald.....	28 Nov. '38	
(T)Douglas Ian Wallace Bruce.....	30 Nov. '38	
Oliver Gerald Lindsey Holmes.....	10 Jan. '39	
James Douglas Woods.....	1 Feb. '39	
William Murray Gage.....	1 Mar. '39	
Ernest Roy Hyman.....	15 April '39	Winnipeg
Joseph Antoine Jacques Dunn Lantier....	15 April '39	
James Ralph Hilborn Kirkpatrick.....	15 April '39	
(S)Robert Ian Hendy.....	19 June '39	
John Henry Gordon Bovey.....	27 Sept. '39	
William Abbott Medland.....	28 Jan. '40	
Victor Browne.....	11 April '40	
<i>Acting Lieutenants—</i>		
Marie Louis Jean Langlais.....	13 Oct. '37	
Wilfred McIsaac.....	23 June '38	Saint John.
Walter Reginald White.....	12 July '38	
Ramsay Arthur Nares.....	8 Aug. '39	
Charles Needham Mawer.....	17 Aug. '39	
John M. McConnell.....	22 Aug. '39	
Robert Roberts (Temp.).....	31 Aug. '39	
Neil Archibald Fraser (Temp.).....	31 Aug. '39	
Francis Ashley Cooper (Temp.).....	31 Aug. '39	
William Robert Morrison.....	1 Sept. '39	Hamilton.
Stewart Jackson (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39	
William Patrick Elkins.....	1 Sept. '39	
Francis Rodney Pike.....	1 Sept. '39	
James Robert Genge (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39	
John Thomas Glew.....	1 Sept. '39	Montreal.
Thomas Grant Denny (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39	
George Monroe Athey Rooke, B.Acc.....	1 Sept. '39	
Frank Clifford Adams (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39	
James Allison Bryant.....	1 Sept. '39	
John Raymond Mitchell (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39	
Alan MacKenzie Walker.....	1 Sept. '39	
Alexander Bruce (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39	
Eric George Schreiber.....	1 Sept. '39	
Henry Gerald Stairs (Temp.).....	1 Sept. '39	
John Bertrand Brunswick Shaw (Temp.)..	3 Sept. '39	
Thomas Murdock Ramsay (Temp.).....	4 Sept. '39	
John S. Cunningham (Temp.).....	4 Sept. '39	
Hugh W. Fraser (Temp.).....	4 Sept. '39	
John Marmaduke Constable (Temp.)....	5 Sept. '39	
John Richard Kidston (Temp.).....	5 Sept. '39	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Acting Lieutenants—Continued</i>		
Vernon Lorne Miller (Temp.)	5 Sept. '39	
Harold Palmatory Connor (Temp.)	7 Sept. '39	
Avard E. Giffin (Temp.)	7 Sept. '39	
James Crosskill MacKintosh (Temp.)	7 Sept. '39	
Thomas M. Sheehan (Temp.)	7 Sept. '39	
Frederick Walter Holland (Temp.)	8 Sept. '39	
Harold Sydney MacNeice (Temp.)	16 Sept. '39	
Denis Harvey (Temp.)	16 Sept. '39	
William Gillies Ross (Temp.)	16 Sept. '39	
Ralph Berton Warwick (Temp.)	16 Sept. '39	
Richard Cassels Chenoweth	18 Sept. '39	
William Rigney	20 Sept. '39	Kingston.
Roger Dallas de Winton	21 Sept. '39	Calgary.
Richard John Johnstone (Temp.)	21 Sept. '39	
James Evelyn Mitchell (Temp.)	22 Sept. '39	
George Raymond Browne (Temp.)	25 Sept. '39	Montreal.
Martin Henry Ellis (Temp.)	25 Sept. '39	
Studley Patrick Birley (Temp.)	25 Sept. '39	
William Francis Gray (Temp.)	25 Sept. '39	
Walter Alwyn Childs	25 Sept. '39	London.
Edward Martin Detchon (Temp.)	26 Sept. '39	
Arthur Moorhouse (Temp.)	26 Sept. '39	
Roderick Crysler Carter (Temp.)	27 Sept. '39	
Charles Ernest Bonnell (Temp.)	27 Sept. '39	
Louis de la Chesnaye Audette (Temp.)	27 Sept. '39	
Neville Spencer Charles Dickinson (Temp.)	27 Sept. '39	Toronto.
Frederick R. Sadd (Temp.)	27 Sept. '39	
Robert Lyman Williams (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39	
Donald MacArthur Grant (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39	Charlottetown.
Lewis Skaife Rolland (Temp.)	28 Sept. '39	
Robert Shaw Hart (Temp.)	5 Oct. '39	
John Bruce Bracken (Temp.)	5 Oct. '39	
Joseph Roger Godfrey Schreiber (Temp.)	9 Oct. '39	
St. Clair Balfour (Temp.)	9 Oct. '39	
Frank Elwood Waterman (Temp.)	9 Oct. '39	
Francis William Tindall Lucas (Temp.)	9 Oct. '39	
James Stephen Oppe (Temp.)	9 Oct. '39	
Dudley Gawen King (Temp.)	11 Oct. '39	
Thomas Edward Leigh, Jr. (Temp.)	11 Oct. '39	
George Randle Shane Mathews (Temp.)	11 Oct. '39	
John Mortimer Davies (Temp.)	11 Oct. '39	
Charles H. Little (Temp.)	13 Oct. '39	
Stuart Burbeck Fraser (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39	Edmonton.
Cyril William Brown (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39	
Ralph Marcus Wallace (Temp.)	25 Oct. '39	
John Williamson Hamilton (Temp.)	2 Nov. '39	
Kenneth Donald McAlpine (Temp.)	6 Nov. '39	
Jordon Hamilton Marshall	8 Nov. '39	



## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Acting Lieutenants—Continued</i>		
Edwin George Chown (Temp.).....	11 Nov. '39	
Thomas D'Arcy McGee (Temp.).....	20 Nov. '39	
Hervey Russel Harlow (Temp.).....	20 Nov. '39	
Robert Alexander Hughes (Temp.).....	21 Nov. '39	Hamilton.
Alfred Edward Zealley (Temp.).....	1 Dec. '39	
Frederick Louis Clairmonte (Temp.).....	1 Dec. '39	
Peter Fremeaux Thornton (Temp.).....	2 Dec. '39	
Norman W. MacDonald (Temp.).....	5 Dec. '39	
William Irwin Ferguson.....	10 Dec. '39	
Kenneth Bertram Blakey (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Charles George Brister (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Thomas Jackson Brown (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Robert Carfrae (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
John Carnahan Conkey (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Guy Carleton DeWolfe (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
John Herbert Bevington Gann (Temp.)..	15 Dec. '39	
Gerald Marriage Hewlett (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
William Just (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Ledlie Carson Patey (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Gordon Henry Patterson (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Carle Rupert Sandey (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Bent Gestur Sivertz (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
Philip Cambie Townsend (Temp.).....	15 Dec. '39	
James Vernon Payn (Temp.).....	21 Dec. '39	
Ronald Alfred Judges (Temp.).....	1 Jan. '40	
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns (Temp.)..	1 Jan. '40	
Ross Munro Davidson (Temp.).....	1 Jan. '40	
Jerome Morton Loughlin (Temp.).....	2 Jan. '40	
Herbert Allan Plow (Temp.).....	8 Jan. '40	
John Boyd Graham (Temp.).....	9 Jan. '40	
Clifton Rexford Coughlin (Temp.).....	9 Jan. '40	
John Rooke Hunter (Temp.).....	12 Jan. '40	
Frederick Bancroft Brooks-Hill (Temp.)..	15 Jan. '40	
William Evans (Temp.).....	15 Jan. '40	
John Ladislaus Andras (Temp.).....	15 Jan. '40	
Wilfred Francis Duffy (Temp.).....	20 Jan. '40	
Charles Philbrick MacKenzie (Temp.)...	20 Jan. '40	
Walter Herbert Bruce Thomson (Temp.)..	7 Feb. '40	
Frederick William R. Angus (Temp.)....	17 Feb. '40	
Emerson Abernethy (Temp.).....	20 Feb. '40	
Richard Heany Angus (Temp.).....	20 Feb. '40	
Frederick Wilson Bogardus (Temp.).....	20 Feb. '40	
Cuthbert Frederick Robert Dalton (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
John James Egan (Temp.).....	20 Feb. '40	
Lorne Samuel Kyle (Temp.).....	20 Feb. '40	
Hugh Eric Francis Makovski (Temp.)...	20 Feb. '40	
Anthony George Osburn (Temp.).....	20 Feb. '40	
James Alexander Ramsay (Temp.).....	20 Feb. '40	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Acting Lieutenants—Concluded</i>		
Glyn Rees-Thomas (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
Theodore George Sewell (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
Edward Theodore Simmons (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
John Maxwell Todd (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
Christopher French Usher (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
John Grindlay Burritt	1 Mar. '40	
Freeman Elkins Burrows (Temp.)	1 Mar. '40	
Kenneth Taylor Chisholm (Temp.)	1 Mar. '40	
James Sinclair Davis (Temp.)	1 Mar. '40	
John Hamilton Ewart (Temp.)	1 Mar. '40	
James Alexander Falconer (Temp.)	1 Mar. '40	
John Douglas Clouston (Temp.)	4 Mar. '40	
James Alexander Dunn (Temp.)	4 Mar. '40	
Ian Ogilvie (Temp.)	4 Mar. '40	
James C. Pratt (Temp.)	8 Mar. '40	
Julien Savignac (Temp.)	8 Mar. '40	
Frederick Morris Southam (Temp.)	14 Mar. '40	
John Jackson Thompson	16 Mar. '40	
John Villiers Farrow (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Alexander Craig Campbell	2 April '40	
Frederick R. K. Naftel (Temp.)	4 April '40	
Rowland Francis Astbury (Temp.)	15 April '40	
James Price Barker (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Robert Alexander Cannon Douglas (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Charles Verence Finch (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Laurence Fricke (Temp.)	15 April '40	
William James Gilmore (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Herbert Harston Hair (Temp.)	15 April '40	
John Taylor Lee (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Ian Norton MacKay (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Thomas Edgar Nichols (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Geoffrey Newton Beresford Scott (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Edward Penniston Taylor (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Woodburn Stratford Thomson (Temp.)	15 April '40	
John Edmund Horne (Temp.)	16 April '40	
Frank Willcox (Temp.)	23 April '40	
Donald Rogers Bentley (Temp.)	24 April '40	
John Convey (Temp.)	24 April '40	
Gordon Martin Luther (Temp.)	1 May '40	
Herries Stirling Maxwell (Temp.)	1 May '40	
<i>Sub-Lieutenants—</i>		
Alan Winsford Moreton	25 May '39	Toronto.
William Pennock Chipman (Temp.)	28 July '39	
Digby Rex Bell Cosh (Temp.)	28 July '39	
Colin McCrimmon Brown	1 Sept. '39	
Edward Alexander Colquhoun	1 Sept. '39	



LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Sub-Lieutenants—Concluded</i>		
Charles Edmund Keene.....	9 Sept. '39	
Thomas Francis Burton (Temp.).....	30 Sept. '39	
Charles Anglin Gray.....	5 Oct. '39	
John Brock (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39	
Alexander Eric McMurtry (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39	
James North Rowland (Temp.).....	16 Oct. '39	
Charles William King.....	7 Nov. '39	Port Arthur.
Leo Patrick McCormack.....	17 Nov. '39	
Gordon Guthrie Keith Holder.....	26 Nov. '39	Saint John.
Philip Sydney Booth.....	7 Dec. '39	
Douglas Wilson Lowe.....	10 Dec. '39	Calgary.
Peter John Bligh Cock.....	27 Jan. '40	Saint John.
Frederick Elswood Griffin.....	12 April '40	Winnipeg.
Arthur Dexter Gynn.....	22 April '40	Winnipeg.
Ian Hunter Bell.....	28 April '40	
<i>Acting Sub-Lieutenants—</i>		
Martin Beardmore.....	7 Sept. '39	
Douglas John Ford.....	7 Sept. '39	Calgary.
Jean Paul Bousquet.....	15 Sept. '39	Cartier.
Donald Francis Clairmonte (Temp.).....	16 Sept. '39	
John McDonald Ruttan (Temp.).....	16 Sept. '39	Winnipeg.
John Alfred Robert Allan (Temp.).....	20 Sept. '39	Winnipeg.
Frederick John Boyer (Temp.).....	21 Sept. '39	Toronto.
John Peter Tempest Dawson (Temp.).....	22 Sept. '39	
Bryce Pepall Hunter (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39	
Ernest Usher Jones (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39	
Rendell James Godschall Johnson (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39	
James Boulton Elmsley (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39	Toronto.
Wilbur Francis Andrews (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39	
David Llewellyn Macknight (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39	
Alan Bartlett Cosh (Temp.).....	2 Oct. '39	Charlottetown.
Robert Cunningham MacMillan (Temp.).....	2 Oct. '39	Charlottetown.
Joseph Andre Marcel Arcand (Temp.).....	3 Oct. '39	Cartier.
Thompson Albert Johnstone (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39	Prince Rupert.
Arthur James Burns (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39	
George Stephen Covernton (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39	
John Davis Maitland (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39	
Marc. Marie Rene Turcot (Temp.).....	9 Oct. '39	
Richard Kingsley Lester (Temp.).....	11 Oct. '39	
William John McCrae Turner (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39	
Dudley Raymond Smythies (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39	
Jean Pierre Boutin (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39	
John Maguire Clarke (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39	
Louis Doumoulin Cannon (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39	
Frederick Hatheway Peters (Temp.).....	14 Oct. '39	
Edgar Sydney MacDermid.....	18 Oct. '39	Saskatoon.
Bernard Thomas McCormack (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39	Port Arthur.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Acting Sub-Lieutenants—Continued</i>		
Blake Gilby Hardy (Temp.)	20 Oct. '39	Port Arthur.
Harry McNichol	20 Oct. '39	
John Duncan McRae (Temp.)	25 Oct. '39	
William Treadwell Conyers (Temp.)	1 Nov. '39	
Frank Parker Hamm (Temp.)	1 Nov. '39	
Charles Henry Pardee (Temp.)	9 Nov. '39	
Frank Haszard Leigh-Spencer (Temp.)	20 Nov. '39	Calgary.
Kenneth Brock Thomson (Temp.)	8 Dec. '39	
Ian Angus (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39	
Peter Bradford (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39	
Gerald Maurice Greenwood (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39	
Hugh Larratt Henderson (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39	
Arthur Rhys Smith (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39	
Peter Waldie Spragge (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39	
William Wallace Watson (Temp.)	15 Dec. '39	
Ronald Charles Grigg Merriam	18 Dec. '39	
John Barry O'Brien (Temp.)	18 Dec. '39	
Robert Montague Dundas (Temp.)	21 Dec. '39	
James Philip Christopher Peck (Temp.)	21 Dec. '39	
Anthony Aubrey Turner	21 Dec. '39	
Adrien Lalonde (Temp.)	1 Jan. '40	
John Robertson (Temp.)	8 Jan. '40	
George Findlay Duncan (Temp.)	9 Jan. '40	
Andrew Douglas Armour (Temp.)	15 Jan. '40	
Thomas Arthur Giffin Staunton (Temp.)	15 Jan. '40	
Frederick Knight Fowler (Temp.)	15 Jan. '40	
Arthur Charles Baker Jr. (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
Colin Armstrong Binmore (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
David Armstrong Binmore (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
James E. Burnett (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
Gordon Harold Johnson (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
Francis Wilfred Thompson (Temp.)	20 Feb. '40	
Enoch Ralph James (Temp.)	21 Feb. '40	
William George Curry (Temp.)	8 Mar. '40	
Henry Clifford Hatch (Temp.)	8 Mar. '40	
Graham McNaughton Baker (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Eric Sydney Blanchet (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Frederick Molesworth Bunbury (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Cornelius Burke (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Charles Gerald Herbert Daniel (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Thomas Graham Darling (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Eric Soulis Ditmars (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Robert Stirling Ferguson (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
John Dela Fosse Frewer (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
James Wake Golby (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Jean Paul Guite (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Alec Primrose Grahame Joy (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
William Holland Keefer (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	



## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Acting Sub-Lieutenants—Continued</i>		
David Allison Killam (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Charles Anthony Law (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
David James MacKenzie (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Paul James McLaughlin (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Leslie Raphael McLernon (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Russell Clare Page (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Geoffrey Frederick Scott (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Edward Pearce Shaw (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Arthur Drysdale Stairs (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
James Frederick Stewart (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Peter Andrew Ruttan Thompson (Temp.)	18 Mar. '40	
Ronald Charles Weyman	18 Mar. '40	
David Yorke Barrington (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Donald Ray Beverly (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Roland Newton Black (Temp.)	12 April '40	
George Enderby Cross (Temp.)	12 April '40	
John Leonard S. Cunningham (Temp.)	12 April '40	
William Haig Davidson (Temp.)	12 April '40	
George Falardeau (Temp.)	12 April '40	
William Martin Grand (Temp.)	12 April '40	
John Edisforth Heward (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Peter Derrick Hincks (Temp.)	12 April '40	
William Johnson (Temp.)	12 April '40	
James Bignall Keachie (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Frederick Southam Ker (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Henry William Athelstan Moxley (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Reginald John Pickford (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Alexander Bergen Plummer (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Austin Wright Proctor (Temp.)	12 April '40	
James Burton Roy (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Victor Douglas Haig Saunders (Temp.)	12 April '40	
James Frederick Skelton (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Douglas Bond Symons (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Robert Herbert Talling (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Peter Ragge Thomson (Temp.)	12 April '40	
George Rathbone Winters (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Nelson Walter Winters (Temp.)	12 April '40	
Leslie Nelson Earl (Temp.)	15 April '40	
John Newby Fraser (Temp.)	15 April '40	
James Barrett Lamb (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Roger Anthony Hutton Lort (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Leonard Denison McMurray (Temp.)	15 April '40	
George Magnus Moors (Temp.)	15 April '40	
George Horace Peckover (Temp.)	15 April '40	
John Wardrop Ross (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Robert Campbell Smith (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Bertram Mitford Tate (Temp.)	15 April '40	
Ernest James Apps (Temp.)	24 April '40	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Division	Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Acting Sub-Lieutenants—Concluded</i>			
	Francis Lloyd George Askwith (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Earle William Brien (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Burton Arthur Coy (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	William MacDonald Gray (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Alfred Hurley (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	James Albert Jarvis (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	John Gibson Levy (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	John Wilfred Loaring (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	James Harold Moon (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Stuart Edmund Paddon (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	William Fisher Page (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Donald Hamilton Robb (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Maurice Samuel Rosenthal (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	John Schierbeck (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	George Henry Kirkpatrick Strathy (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Melvin Auston Wortman (Temp.)	24 April '40	
	Denis Kervis Nicholls (Temp.)	1 May '40	
<i>Midshipmen—</i>			
	Peter Godwin Chance	13 July '39	
	Alfred George Beardmore	7 Sept. '39	Toronto.
	John Leitch	7 Sept. '39	Toronto.
	Harold Ernest Thomas Lawrence (Temp.)	8 Sept. '39	
	Hugh John Sanders Pearson	9 Sept. '39	Edmonton.
	William Elliott Flavelle	21 Sept. '39	Vancouver.
	Victor Jura Wilgress (Temp.)	26 Sept. '39	Ottawa.
	Robert William Gloeckler (Temp.)	5 Oct. '39	
	Robert Paul Jackson (Temp.)	21 Oct. '39	
	Arthur George Goodeve	10 April '40	Winnipeg.
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders (E)—</i>			
	Francis Stephen Beverley Heward (Act.) (Temp.)	11 Sept. '39	
	Cuthbert Alfred Lakin Harrison, O.B.E. (Act.) (Temp.)	10 Mar. '40	
<i>Lieutenants (E)—</i>			
	Geoffrey Lister Simpson	7 Sept. '32	
	Edward John Blandford	7 Nov. '36	
	Reginald Eric Smythies (Act.) (Temp.)	7 Sept. '39	
	Charles P. Harding (Temp.)	7 Dec. '39	
	James Herbert Goodwin (Act.) (Temp.)	28 Feb. '40	
	James Childs (Temp.)	9 Mar. '40	
	Philip Bernard Hughes (Act.) (Temp.)	9 Mar. '40	



LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NATAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Continued

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—</i>		
mStanley Frederick Conquer, V.D.....	28 July '34	Calgary.
mJames Henry Rowlands.....	18 June '35	
mFrederick Owen Stredder, M.A., Ph.D..	5 Mar. '37	
Harold W. Dodwell (Temp.).....	5 Sept. '39	
mPhilip Malcolm Ray (Temp.).....	25 Sept. '39	
Archibald Edgar Fortington (Act.) (Temp.).....	24 Feb. '40	
<i>Paymaster Lieutenants—</i>		
Charles Joseph Dillon.....	27 April '34	Edmonton. Saskatoon. Calgary.
Robert McDougall Keith, B.Comm.....	27 Sept. '37	
Charles Whittom Tummings.....	12 July '38	
Henry Greenhalgh Cuthbert.....	10 Aug. '38	
David McIntyre Tyerman, LL.B.....	30 Aug. '38	
Vernon Wadsworth Howland.....	10 June '39	
Donald Bertram Dorman (Act.) (Temp.)..	28 Aug. '39	
Geoffrey Arnold Heal (Temp.).....	31 Aug. '39	
Joseph Daniel Albert Blais (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39	
Walter Juchereau Kingsmill (Act.) (Temp.)	2 Sept. '39	
Thomas Millar (Act.) (Temp.).....	3 Sept. '39	
George Willson Lifton (Act.) (Temp.)....	3 Sept. '39	
Maurice Herbert Hurley (Act.) (Temp.)..	3 Sept. '39	
Charles Hamilton Stuart (Act.) (Temp.)..	4 Sept. '39	
James McLeod Hendry (Act.) (Temp.)....	5 Sept. '39	
Donald Cameron Mackay (Act.) (Temp.)..	5 Sept. '39	
Charles Duncan Wallace Rowlings (Act.) (Temp.).....	6 Sept. '39	
Reginald Gordon Harris (Act.) (Temp.)..	7 Sept. '39	
Hugh Cameron Grant (Act.) (Temp.)....	8 Sept. '39	
Steven Albert Clemens (Act.) (Temp.)....	11 Sept. '39	
William Howard Pugsley (Act.) (Temp.)..	14 Sept. '39	
Keith Chester Sedgman (Act.) (Temp.)..	15 Sept. '39	
Alan Francis Doyle (Act.) (Temp.).....	18 Sept. '39	
Malcolm Earl Palmer (Temp.).....	22 Sept. '39	
Francis Barbour Marr (Act.) (Temp.)....	23 Sept. '39	
Jack Ross Anderson (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Oct. '39	
Bernard Charles Cook (Act.) (Temp.)....	16 Oct. '39	
John Ceredig Lloyd Lewis (Act.) (Temp.)..	20 Nov. '39	
Isadore Constantin Pollack (Act.) (Temp.)	25 Nov. '39	
Joseph Jeffery (Act.) (Temp.).....	18 Dec. '39	
Kenneth Bertram Cameron (Temp.).....	17 Feb. '40	
Jack William McAndrew (Act.) (Temp.)..	27 Feb. '40	
Ross Alfred Maynard (Act.) (Temp.)....	27 Feb. '40	
John Weir Higginson (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 Mar. '40	
John Sherwood O'Neal (Act.) (Temp.)....	13 Mar. '40	
Frederick Joseph O'Connell (Act.) (Temp.)	1 April '40	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded

Name	Seniority	Division
<i>Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—</i>		
Ian Wallace McLandress.....	3 Sept. '39	Winnipeg.
Bruce Lloyd Brown (Act.) (Temp.).....	3 Sept. '39	
Byron Maxwell Hatfield (Act.) (Temp.)..	9 Sept. '39	
Austin Barnhill Rivers (Act.).....	15 Sept. '39	
George Edward Smith (Act.) (Temp.)....	22 Sept. '39	
Richard Alexander Cruickshank (Act.) (Temp.).....	2 Oct. '39	Regina.
George Hugh Nation (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39	
Ian Percival Campbell Scarth (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39	
William Claude Sinclair (Act.) (Temp.)..	2 Nov. '39	
Charles P. G. Dodwell (Act.) (Temp.)...	30 Nov. '39	
James Morris Belyea (Act.) (Temp.).....	10 Jan. '40	
Alan Douglas Stanley (Act.) (Temp.)....	18 Mar. '40	
Stanley B. Cunningham (Act.) (Temp.)..	20 April '40	
<i>Paymaster Midshipman—</i>		
Robert Joseph Maurice Gauvreau (Act.) (Temp.).....	4 Sept. '39	



ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE  
LIST "B"

Name	Division	Date first granted appointment in Reserve	Seniority
<i>Lieutenant Commander—</i>			
Walter John Frederick Hose .....		14 Nov. '24	10 July '36
Charles Victor Green .....		1 June '28	1 May '38
<i>Lieutenant—</i>			
James E. Pepall .....		25 July '34	25 June '35
<i>Surgeon Commanders—</i>			
mArchie McCallum, M.D., AdC (P) .....		7 Feb. '25	15 Dec. '32
Algeo Lloyd Anderson, B.A. M.D. ....		14 July '24	14 July '38
<i>Surgeon Lieutenant- Commanders—</i>			
mWilliam Douglas Swan, B.A., M.D. ....	Hamilton .....	22 Dec. '25	22 Dec. '33
Charles Stuart McEuen, (Act.) .....		12 Sept. '39	12 Sept. '39
Clarence William Mac- Charles (Act.) (Temp.)	Winnipeg .....	14 Sept. '39	14 Sept. '39
Albert George Laroche (Act.) .....		26 Oct. '39	26 Oct. '39
David Walker Johnstone, M.D. ....		4 May '36	1 Jan. '40
<i>Surgeon Lieutenants—</i>			
Charles Lucien Antoine Pettigrew M.D. ....	Quebec .....	3 June '37	1 Apr. '37
Harry Stafford Morton M.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S. ....		5 Mar. '38	5 Mar. '38
Donald Robertson Webster	Montreal .....	6 July '38	6 July '38
Edward Alexander Sellers ..		29 Dec. '37	16 May '39
Charles Stewart Ward (Act.)		9 June '39	9 June '39
Geoffrey Wilson Brown York, M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S. (Act.) .....	Ottawa .....	15 July '39	15 July '39
Carl Creolman Stoddard (Act.) .....		10 Aug. '39	10 Aug. '39
Timothy Blair McLean (Act.) (Temp.) .....		18 Sept. '39	18 Sept. '39
Chesley Maxwell Oake (Act.) (Temp.) .....		3 Oct. '39	3 Oct. '39
Walter C. MacKenzie (Act.) (Temp.) .....	Edmonton .....	7 Oct. '39	7 Oct. '39

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE  
LIST "B"—Concluded

Name	Division	Date first granted appointment in Reserve	Seniority
<i>Surgeon Lieutenants—Conc.</i>			
Claude Murray Kirk (Act.) (Temp.).....		14 Oct. '39	14 Oct. '39
Harold H. Caple (Act.) (Temp.).....		10 Jan. '40	10 Jan. '40
Frederick George Wallace MacHattie (Act.) (Temp.).....	Toronto.....	27 Feb. '40	27 Feb. '40
Robert Stephen Swan (Act.) (Temp.).....	Calgary.....	11 Mar. '40	11 Mar. '40
John Leonard Johnston (Act.) (Temp.).....		21 Mar. '40	21 Mar. '40
Allan Francis McRoberts (Act.) (Temp.).....		17 April '40	17 Apr. '40
<i>Acting Engineer Lieutenant—</i>			
Harlow Hutchins Wright...		1 Aug. '33	1 Aug. '35



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE LIST "H"—Continued

Rank	Name	Division	Date first granted appointment in force	Date last granted appointment in force
2nd Lieut.	John Lawrence Cook			
2nd Lieut.	Charles Murray Fox (Act.)			
2nd Lieut.	Harold H. Capps (Act.)			
2nd Lieut.	Frederick George Matheson			
2nd Lieut.	MacHattie (Act.)	Toronto	27 Feb. '30	27 Feb. '30
2nd Lieut.	Robert Ferguson (Act.)			
2nd Lieut.	John Leonard Johnson			
2nd Lieut.	Alan Thomas McPherson			
2nd Lieut.	Henry William Watson			
2nd Lieut.	Albert George Lavin	Winnipeg	14 Sept. '30	14 Sept. '30
2nd Lieut.	David Walter Johnson		25 Oct. '30	25 Oct. '30
2nd Lieut.	M.D.		1 May '31	1 Jan. '30
Surgeon Lieutenants—				
Surgeon Lieut.	Charles Lucien Apoline			
Surgeon Lieut.	Henry Stafford Morton	Quebec	3 June '37	1 Apr. '37
Surgeon Lieut.	Donald Robert Webster	Montreal	6 Mar. '36	1 Mar. '36
Surgeon Lieut.	Ronald Alexander Selman		8 July '36	5 July '36
Surgeon Lieut.	Charles Stewart Ward (Act.)		29 Dec. '37	15 May '36
Surgeon Lieut.	Geoffrey Wilson Brown		9 June '37	9 June '37
Surgeon Lieut.	Carl Gustave Strindberg	Ottawa	15 July '36	15 July '36
Surgeon Lieut.	Timothy Walter McLean		10 Aug. '36	10 Aug. '36
Surgeon Lieut.	Charles Maxwell Ross		18 Sept. '36	18 Sept. '36
Surgeon Lieut.	Walter C. MacKenzie (Act.)		3 Oct. '36	3 Oct. '36
Surgeon Lieut.	(Temp.)	Edmonton	7 Oct. '36	7 Oct. '36





**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE  
LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL  
CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE  
WITH THEIR OFFICERS**

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments  
in the Reserve)

*Calgary Division*

337-7th Ave. W.

Lieutenant Roger D. de Winton (Act.) (Temp.), in command..	21 Sept. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant Robert S. Swan (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Mar. '40
Sub-Lieutenant Douglas J. Ford (Act.).....	21 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Frank H. Leigh-Spencer (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Nov. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Kenneth B. Thomson (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Dec. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant John C. L. Lewis (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Nov. '39

*Cartier Division*

1057 Mountain Street, Montreal

Lieutenant Paul S. Major, in command.....	17 June '33
Sub-Lieutenant Joseph A. M. Arcand (Act.).....	3 Oct. '39

*Charlottetown Division*

Simms Building

Lieutenant Commander John J. Connolly, in command.....	25 Dec. '26
Lieutenant Donald MacA. Grant (Act.).....	28 Sept. '39
Lieutenant Wilfred F. Duffy (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Jan. '40
Lieutenant Charles P. MacKenzie (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Jan. '40
Sub-Lieutenant Robert C. MacMillan (Act.) (Temp.).....	2 Oct. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant Ian P. C. Scarth (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39

*Edmonton Division*

9722-102nd Street

Lieutenant Commander Everett P. Shaver, in command.....	9 Feb. '27
Lieutenant Stuart B. Fraser (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39
Lieutenant Edwin G. Chown (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Nov. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant Walter C. MacKenzie (Act.) (Temp.).....	7 Oct. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant Francis B. Marr (Act.) (Temp.).....	25 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Charles Henry Pardee (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Nov. '39
Midshipman Hugh J. S. Pearson.....	4 Jan. '39

*Halifax Division*

R.C.N. Barracks

Commander Joseph P. Connolly, M.C., V.D., in command....	3 April '25
Lieutenant Charles H. Connolly.....	19 May '31

*Hamilton Division*

Stuart & McNab Streets

Lieutenant John C. Hart, in command.....	1 Nov. '34
Lieutenant William R. Morrison (Act.).....	1 Sept. '39
Lieutenant Robert S. Hart (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39
Lieutenant Frank E. Waterman (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Oct. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander William D. Swan, B.A., M.D.	22 Dec. '25
Lieutenant Frederick M. Southam (Act.) (Temp.).....	14 Mar. '40

*Kingston Division*

Richardson Bldg., Princess St.

Lieutenant William C. Rigney (Act.), in command.....	20 Sept. '39
Lieutenant Walter H. B. Thomson (Act.) (Temp.).....	7 Feb. '40
Sub-Lieutenant Enoch R. James (Act.) (Temp.).....	21 Feb. '40
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Stanley B. Cunningham (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 April '40

*London Division*

Carling Block, Richmond St.

Lieutenant Edward E. Hart (Act.), in command.....	11 Aug. '38
Lieutenant Walter A. Childs (Act.).....	25 Sept. '39
Lieutenant Jerome M. Loughlin (Act.) (Temp.).....	2 Jan. '40
Lieutenant John R. Hunter (Act.) (Temp.).....	12 Jan. '40
Paymaster Lieutenant Joseph Jeffrey (Act.) (Temp.).....	18 Dec. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Harry McNichol (Act.).....	20 Oct. '39

*Montreal Division*

1464 Mountain Street

Commander Ernest R. Brock, in command.....	11 June '23
Honorary Captain Sir Edward Beatty, G.B.E., K.C., LL.D....	1 Jan. '38
Lieutenant Norman J. Magnusson.....	18 June '35
Lieutenant John T. Glew (Act.).....	6 Nov. '37
Lieutenant James V. Payn (Act.) (Temp.).....	21 Dec. '39
Lieutenant Frank Wilcox (Act.) (Temp.).....	23 April '40
Lieutenant Herries S. Maxwell (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 May '40
Surgeon Lieutenant Donald R. Webster.....	6 July '38
Paymaster Lieutenant William H. Pugsley (Act.) (Temp.)....	14 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant John P. T. Dawson (Act.) (Temp.).....	22 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Denis K. Nicholls (Act.) (Temp.).....	1 May '40

*Ottawa Division*

167 Queen Street

Lieutenant Frederick H. Sherwood, in command.....	17 June '33
Lieutenant Thomas D. McGee (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Nov. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant Geoffrey W. B. York (Act.).....	15 July '39
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick H. Peters (Act.) (Temp.).....	14 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant John Barry O'Brien (Act.) (Temp.).....	18 Dec. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Ronald Charles Grigg Merriam (Act.) (Temp.)	18 Dec. '39
Midshipman Peter G. Chance.....	13 July '39
Midshipman Victor J. Wilgress (Temp.).....	26 Sept. '39

*Port Arthur Division*

232 Cook St.

Lieutenant Jack M. Hughes, in command.....	31 May '37
Sub-Lieutenant Charles W. King.....	7 Nov. '38
Sub-Lieutenant Bernard T. McCormack (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Blake G. Hardy (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant William C. Sinclair (Act.) (Temp.)	2 Nov. '39



*Prince Rupert Division*

P.O. Box 129

Lieutenant Orme G. Stuart, in command.....	16 Oct. '36
Sub-Lieutenant Thompson A. Johnstone (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant John D. McRae (Act.) (Temp.).....	25 Oct. '39

*Quebec Division*

322 St. John St.

Lieutenant-Commander Frederick A. Price, in command.....	2 Nov. '26
Lieutenant Joseph R. G. Schreiber (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Oct. '39
Surgeon Lieutenant Charles L. A. Pettigrew.....	3 June '37
Sub-Lieutenant Marc M. R. Turcot (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Louis D. Cannon (Act.) (Temp.).....	12 Oct. '39

*Regina Division*

The New Armouries

Lieutenant-Commander Donald A. Grant, B.A., LL.B., AdC. (P) in command.....	18 April '27
Lieutenant Norman E. Whitmore.....	4 Jan. '37
Lieutenant Richard J. Johnstone (Act.) (Temp.).....	21 Sept. '39
Lieutenant Ralph M. Wallace (Act.) (Temp.).....	25 Oct. '39
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Richard Cruickshank (Act.) (Temp.)	2 Oct. '39

*Saint John Division*

P.O. Box 458

Lieutenant Frederick Brock (Act.), in command.....	5 Sept. '34
Lieutenant Wilfred J. McIsaac (Act.).....	23 Sept. '39
Lieutenant John M. Davies (Act.) (Temp.).....	11 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick K. Fowler (Act.) (Temp.).....	15 Jan. '40
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant James M. Belyea (Act.) (Temp.)...	10 Jan. '40

*Saskatoon Division*

1st Avenue & 25th Street

Lieutenant Commander Harold W. Balfour, in command.....	6 Feb. '29
Lieutenant Charles F. R. Wentz.....	5 April '37
Paymaster Lieutenant Bernard D. Cook (Act.) (Temp.).....	16 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Edgar S. MacDermid (Act.).....	12 July '38
Midshipman Robert W. Gloeckler (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39

## Toronto Division

165 Lake Shore Boulevard

Commander William G. Shedden, in command.....	24 April '25
Lieutenant Neville S. C. Dickinson (Act.) (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39
Paymaster Lieutenant Jack R. Anderson (Act.) (Temp.).....	9 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant James B. Elmsley (Act.) (Temp.).....	27 Sept. '39
Midshipman Alfred G. Beardmore.....	7 Sept. '39
Midshipman John Leitch.....	7 Sept. '39
Midshipman Robert P. Jackson (Temp.).....	20 Oct. '39

## Vancouver Division

Stanley Park

(Address for Mail Room 7-413 Granville St.)

Lieutenant-Commander Henry R. Wade (Temp.), in command	11 Nov. '39
Lieutenant John B. Bracken (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Anthony A. Turner (Act.).....	21 Dec. '38
Sub-Lieutenant John D. Maitland (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant George S. Covernton (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Arthur J. Burns (Act.) (Temp.).....	5 Oct. '39
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant George H. Nation (Act.) (Temp.)..	5 Oct. '39
Midshipman William E. Flavelle.....	21 Sept. '39

## Windsor Division

2462 Howard Avenue

Lieutenant Jordon H. Marshall (Act.), in command.....	8 Nov. '39
Lieutenant James C. Pratt (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Mar. '40
Sub-Lieutenant William G. Curry (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Mar. '40
Sub-Lieutenant Henry C. Hatch (Act.) (Temp.).....	8 Mar. '40

## Winnipeg Division

583 Ellice Avenue

Commander Hilary G. Nares (Temp.), in command.....	20 Sept. '33
Honorary Captain Henry E. Sellers.....	15 April '38
Lieutenant John R. Bingham.....	2 Feb. '35
Lieutenant William A. Medland.....	28 Mar. '38
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Clarence W. MacCharles (Act.) (Temp.).....	14 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick E. Griffin.....	12 April '39
Sub-Lieutenant Arthur Gynn.....	22 April '39
Sub-Lieutenant John McD. Ruttan (Act.) (Temp.).....	15 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant John A. R. Allen (Act.) (Temp.).....	20 Sept. '39
Sub-Lieutenant Leonard D. McMurray (Act.) (Temp.).....	15 April '40
Midshipman Arthur C. Goodeve.....	25 Sept. '39



ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE  
(Supplementary Reserve)

MEMBERS

(Note.—Members of the R.C.N.V.R. (S.R.) hold no rank until they are granted temporary commissions on or after mobilization).

Name	Date of Enrolment.	R.C.N. Barracks or R.C.N.V.R. Division to which Attached
Aekroyd, Alfred Kenneth.....	4 Jan. '38	Vancouver.
Arthur, Frederick Norman.....	1 Oct. '38	Toronto.
Baillie, Byron Johnston.....	30 Nov. '37	Vancouver.
Beer, William George.....	24 June '38	Montreal
Black, Alan Davidson.....	1 Mar. '38	Vancouver.
Campbell, Gordon Duncan.....	1 Nov. '38	Esquimalt.
Denny, Royal Campbell.....	15 Sept. '38	Vancouver.
Finch, Charles V.....	31 Mar. '39	Vancouver.
Fleck, Gregor Harkness.....	21 Mar. '39	Vancouver.
Fox, Edward Ferrand.....	29 Nov. '38	Esquimalt.
Fraser, John Newby.....	13 Dec. '38	Esquimalt.
mHammond, James Thomas.....	9 Feb. '38	Vancouver.
Henderson, James Douglas.....	3 Feb. '38	Vancouver.
Hodgins, Arthur Moultrie Heathcote..	22 Feb. '39	Esquimalt.
Jack, Richard.....	7 Dec. '38	Vancouver.
Kearns, Harold Edward.....	29 Sept. '38	Halifax.
Lloyd-Young, Eric Martin.....	2 Sept. '38	Esquimalt.
Longley, James Alfred.....	25 Jan. '38	Vancouver.
Mackie, Alexander Gibson.....	15 Sept. '38	Vancouver.
Mayhew, Robert Logan.....	15 Sept. '38	Vancouver.
McNeill, David Miskelly.....	23 Mar. '39	Vancouver.
Napier, Charles Edward.....	3 Dec. '38	Montreal
Seaman, Frank Harry.....	2 Nov. '38	Vancouver.
Simson, George.....	1 Feb. '39	Vancouver.
Thomas, George.....	28 April '39	Montreal.
Turner, George Roberts.....	7 April '38	Montreal.
Walker, Kenneth.....	15 Sept. '38	Vancouver.
Webster, Edgar Fletcher.....	28 May '38	Toronto.

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

## Officers on the Retired List

	Seniority	
<i>Rear Admiral (promoted from the Captains' List)</i> — mWalter Hose, C.B.E.....	Retired Rear Admiral 30 June '34	Captain 19 Mar. '18
<i>Captain (promoted from the Commanders' List)</i> — mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C....	Captain 1 April '39	Commander 1 June '30
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders (retired from that rank)</i> — mJames Denoon Laurie..... mRichard Hibbert Oland..... mDonald St. George Lindsay.....	Lieutenant-Commander 2 Aug. '25 1 Nov. '26 5 Nov. '26	
<i>Lieutenant-Commander (retired from Commissioned rank), promoted after retirement</i> — mErnest Haines, M.B.E.....	Lieutenant-Commander 1 Dec. '33	Retired Lieutenant, R.N. 1 Oct. '21 Commissioned Gunner, R.N. 13 Sept. '18
<i>Lieutenant (retired from Commissioned Rank)</i> — mWilliam Dummall Johnson.....	Lieutenant 14 Sept. '37	Commissioned Gunner 30 Nov. '25 Gunner, R.N., 1 Aug. '14
<i>Engineer Captain (retired from the Engineer Commanders' List)</i> — mThomas Caleb Phillips.....	Engineer Captain 5 Nov. '36	Engineer Commander 23 Feb. '23
<i>Shipwright Lieutenant (retired from Commissioned Rank)</i> — mJohn Edwin Hutchings.....	Shipwright Lieutenant 14 July '35	Commissioned Shipwright 17 Nov. '30



## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

## Officers on the Retired List

	Seniority	
<i>Captain (promoted from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List)</i> —	Captain	Retired Commander
mWilliam Barclay Armit, R.D.....	1 Mar. '39	14 Nov. '33
	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.R.	
	14 Aug. '23	
<i>Commanders (promoted from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List)</i> —	Commander	Lieutenant-Commander
mJoseph Edouard Welly Alexander Tremblay.....	23 Nov. '37	9 Feb. '32
mJoseph Joachim DesLauriers.....	25 Feb. '38	19 Nov. '32
mFrank Damien Campbell.....	19 July '38	26 Mar. '32
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders (retired from that rank)</i> —	Lieutenant-Commander	
mRobert Irwin Swansburg.....	4 Feb. '32	
mLlewellyn Sheppard.....	1 April '32	
mWalter Redford.....	23 June '32	
mThomas Charles Moore Cotton.....	11 Feb. '33	
<i>Lieutenant-Commander (promoted from the Lieutenants' List)</i> —	Lieutenant-Commander	Lieutenant
Huntley Osborne Giffin.....	9 Jan. '35	5 Dec. '24
mGeorge Albert Burton.....	29 May '35	29 May '27
<i>Lieutenants (retired from that rank)</i> —	Lieutenant	
mArchibald Morrison Henderson.....	30 Oct. '24	
Nelson Rattenbury.....	26 Jan. '34	
<i>Skipper (retired from that rank)</i> —	Skipper	
John Anselme Houde.....	6 Feb. '28	

## ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

## Officers on the Retired List

	Seniority		Divisions to which attached
<i>Commander (retired from that rank)</i> — mAubrey Tatton Hall, V.D....	Commander 1 Jan. '38		
<i>Commanders (promoted from the Lieutenant-Commanders' list)</i> — mEustace Alexander Brock....	Commander 1 Jan. '35	Lieutenant- Commander 1 June '29	
Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew, K.C., V.D.....	1 April '35	1 Mar. '31	Quebec
Paul Barbour Cross.....	2 Feb. '38	1 Feb. '33	
mAthol Blair MacLeod, V.D....	1 Jan. '39	1 Oct. '28	
mHilary G. Nares.....	1 Jan. '40	20 May '30	Winnipeg
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders (retired from that rank)</i> — mRalph Howard Yeates.....	Lieutenant- Commander 1 Nov. '28		
mGeorge Hedley Buntain.....	1 April '31		
mAlban Cedric Ellison.....	26 June '31		
Henry Lloyd George Westland.	1 April '34		Hamilton
Edward Mickle Woolcombe....	23 April '34		Halifax
Fraser Jellet Kelly.....	21 Oct. '31		
Walter Hume.....	19 Dec. '32		
mThomas Harold Beament....	2 Aug. '36		
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders (promoted from the Lieutenants' List)</i> — mRussell Porter Ponder.....	Lieutenant- Commander 28 Dec. '29	Lieutenant 28 Dec. '21	
mGordon Burgess Jackson....	1 Feb. '30	1 Feb. '22	
mDuncan Joseph Desbarats....	1 April '31	1 April '23	
Charles Robert Fitzmaurice Piers.....	8 June '34	8 June '26	Vancouver
mThomas Hood.....	1 July '34	1 July '24	
mAndrew Dyas MacLean....	13 Jan. '35	13 Jan. '27	Toronto
mHenry Reade Wade.....	8 May '36	8 May '28	Vancouver
<i>Lieutenant (retired from that rank)</i> — Frederick Patterson Coombs...	Lieutenant 20 Aug. '28		Saint John
<i>Engineer Lieutenant-Commander (promoted from the Engineer Lieutenants' List)</i> — mGeorge Henry Desbarats....	Engineer Lieutenant- Commander 3 June '32	Engineer Lieutenant 3 June '24	Ottawa



ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE  
Officers on the Retired List—Concluded

Divisions to which attached	Seniority		Divisions to which attached
	Rank	Date	
<i>Paymaster Commander (promoted from the Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders' List)—</i> Cyrille Wilfred Paul Edward Delage.....	Paymaster Commander	18 May '38	Saskatoon
	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	23 Dec. '33	
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant (retired from that rank)—</i> Alfred James Foster.....	Paymaster Lieutenant	25 Aug. '33	Saskatoon
<i>Surgeon Commander (promoted from the Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders' List)—</i> mEphraim Elwood Kells, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	1 June '33	Saskatoon
	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander	1 Dec. '29	

## List of Sea Cadet Corps Affiliated With The R.C.N.

No. of Unit	Cadet Corps	Affiliated with
1029	Calgary Sea Cadet Corps "Undaunted"	Calgary Division R.C.N.V.R.
985	Hamilton Sea Cadet Corps "Lion"	Hamilton Division R.C.N.V.R.
994	Montreal Sea Cadet Corps "Victory"	Montreal Division R.C.N.V.R.
1315	Halifax Sea Cadet Corps "Nelson"	Halifax Division R.C.N.V.R.
1225	Ottawa Sea Cadet Corps "Falkland"	Ottawa Division R.C.N.V.R.
1319	Penticton Sea Cadet Corps "Revenge"	Vancouver Division R.C.N.V.R.
918	Port Arthur Sea Cadet Corps "Vindictive"	Winnipeg Division R.C.N.V.R.
1377	Prince Rupert Sea Cadet Corps "Captain Cook"	Prince Rupert Division R.C.N.V.R.
973	Regina Sea Cadet Corps "Impregnable"	Regina Division R.C.N.V.R.
986	St. Catharines Sea Cadet Corps "Renown"	Hamilton Division R.C.N.V.R.
982	Sault Ste. Marie Sea Cadet Corps "Royal Sovereign"	Winnipeg Division R.C.N.V.R.
983	Toronto Sea Cadet Corps "Temeraire"	Toronto Division R.C.N.V.R.
991	Welland Sea Cadet Corps "Bellerophon"	Hamilton Division R.C.N.V.R.
859	Winnipeg Sea Cadet Corps "John Travers Cornwell"	Winnipeg Division R.C.N.V.R.
997	Vancouver Sea Cadet Corps "Captain Vancouver"	Vancouver Division R.C.N.V.R.
1316	Windsor Sea Cadet Corps "Agamemnon"	Hamilton Division R.C.N.V.R.
1516	Oshawa Sea Cadet Corps "Sir Francis Drake"	Toronto Division R.C.N.V.R.
1375	Victoria Sea Cadet Corps "Rainbow"	R.C.N. Barracks, Esquimalt.
1575	Fort William Sea Cadet Corps "Admiral Craddock"	Port Arthur Division R.C.N.V.R.
1572	Edmonton Sea Cadet Corps "Warrior"	Edmonton Division R.C.N.V.R.
1172	Richmond School Cadet Corps.	Halifax Division R.C.N.V.R.
1590	Bloomfield School Cadet Corps.	Halifax Division R.C.N.V.R.
1339	Saint John Sea Cadet Corps "Rodney".	Saint John Division R.C.N.V.R.
	St. Thomas Sea Cadet Corps "Admiral Beatty".	London Division.



## REMOVALS

(Officers whose names have been removed since 1st March 1940)

*Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve*

Name	Rank	—	Date
F. V. Ryan . . . . .	Ch. Skr. (Act.) (Temp.)	Appointment terminated . .	11 April '40
T. W. Bagnell . . . . .	Skr. (Act.) (Temp.)	Appointment terminated . .	11 April '40
C. R. Peters . . . . .	Skr. (Act.) (Temp.)	Appointment terminated, medically unfit.	9 Mar. '40

*Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve*

J. G. Conklin . . . . .	Lieut. (Act.) (Temp.)	Resigned . . . . .	2 April '40
S. F. Attwood . . . . .	Lieut. (Act.) (Temp.)	Appointment terminated, medically unfit.	13 April '40
S. S. Barr . . . . .	Lieut. (Act.) (Temp.)	Appointment terminated, medically unfit.	26 April '40
R. V. Gillman . . . . .	Lieut. (Act.) (Temp.)	Appointment terminated, medically unfit.	26 April '40
D. Z. T. Wood . . . . .	Sub-Lieut.	Transferred to R.C.A.F. . . .	17 Mar. '40

## RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

## Classification and Relative Rank of Officers.

The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are classified and take rank with each other as indicated in the table hereunder.

Executive Officers	Engineer Officers	Accountant Officers
1. Admiral of the Fleet*.....	.....	
2. Admiral.....	.....	
3. Vice Admiral.....	Engineer Vice Admiral....	
	Vice Admiral (E).	
4. Rear Admiral*.....	Engineer Rear Admiral*..	Paymaster Rear Admiral.*
	Rear Admiral (E)*	
5. Commodore, 1st or 2nd class.	.....	
6. Captain.....	Engineer Captain.....	Paymaster Captain.
	Captain (E).	
7. Commander.....	Engineer Commander....	Paymaster Commander.
	Commander (E).	
8. Lieutenant Commander..	Lieutenant Commander (E).	Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.
	Engineer Lieutenant Commander.	
9. Lieutenant.....	Lieutenant (E).....	Paymaster Lieutenant.
10. Sub-Lieutenant*.....	Sub-Lieutenant (E)*.....	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.*
11. Acting Sub-Lieutenant...	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E)	Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Commissioned Gunner*..	Commissioned Engineer*.	Commissioned Writer.*
Commissioned Gunner (T)*.	Commissioned Mechanician*.	Commissioned Victualling Officer.*
Commissioned Boatswain* Commissioned Signal Boatswain.* Commissioned Telegraphist.* Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*		
12. Gunner*.....	Warrant Engineer*.....	Warrant Writer.*
Gunner (T)*.....	Warrant Mechanician*....	Warrant Victualling Officer.*
Boatswain.* Signal Boatswain.* Warrant Telegraphist.* Warrant Master-at-Arms*		
13. Midshipman.....	Midshipman (E).....	Paymaster Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.....	.....	Paymaster Cadet.

\*Commissions or Warrants, as the case may be, are issued to officers on promotion to the ranks indicated, and also to commissioned officers from warrant rank on promotion to Lieutenant's rank.

All Executive Officers of the same denomination shall rank and command according to the Order in which their names stand in the official list of the officers of the Royal Navy, or, when not inserted in the list, according to the dates of their first commissions, warrants or orders in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank they shall rank and command after officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank



and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the official list of the officers of the Royal Navy, unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct. Officers, other than Executive Officers, shall rank with each other and with Executive officers according to rank and seniority. Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy, Royal Australian Navy and the New Zealand Division shall rank and command with officers of the Royal Navy according to their rank and seniority in the Dominion Naval Forces.

### Relative Rank of the Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force.

Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy shall take relative rank with each other, rank for rank, according to seniority; or in the case of Commodores, date of appointment. Their relative rank with officers of the Army and Air Force, shall be as laid down in the following table and shall take effect in the same manner, according to seniority or date of appointment.

Naval Ranks	Army Ranks	Air Force Ranks
1. Admirals of the Fleet.....	Field Marshals.....	Marshals of the Royal Air Force.
2. Admirals.....	Generals.....	Air Chief Marshals.
3. Vice-Admirals.....	Lieutenant-Generals.....	Air Marshals.
4. Rear Admirals.....	Major-Generals.....	Air Vice-Mmarshals.
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd class.....	Brigadiers.....	Air Commodores.
6. Captains.....	Colonels.....	Group Captains.
7. Commanders.....	Lieutenant-Colonels.....	Wing Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders..	Majors.....	Squadron Leaders.
9. Lieutenants.....	Captains.....	Flight Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.....	Lieutenants.....	Flying Officers or Observer Officers.
11. Acting Sub-Lieutenants... Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank....	} Second Lieutenants.....	{ Pilot Officers. Acting Pilot Officers (but junior to Naval and Army ranks.)
12. Warrant Officers.....		Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st class; 1st class Staff Sergeant Majors.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers of the Navy rank with but senior to the above Army ranks.

13. Midshipmen.....	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st class; 1st class Staff Sergeant Majors.	No equivalent.
---------------------	--	----------------

NOTE.—Midshipmen rank with but junior to the above Army ranks.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land or Air Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army or Royal Canadian Air Force to assume command of any of His Majesty's Ships or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel and light or allowances in their stead.

Lieutenant Commanders and Lieutenants R.C.N.R., holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol  $\oplus$ ), rank with Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

Officers of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve and Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with but after Officers of the Royal Canadian Navy of corresponding rank, in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.C.N. rank before Lieutenants R.C.N.R., who rank before Lieutenants R.C.N.V.R., Lieutenants R.C.N.V.R. rank before Sub-Lieutenants R.C.N., whatever their seniority may be.

Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.C.N. rank after Lieutenants R.C.N. (confirmed) but before Lieutenants R.C.N.R. (confirmed).